

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 19/5/21

ARISE, SHINE; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee. For, behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people; but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and His glory shall be seen upon thee." – ISAIAH 61:1-2

THE PROPHETIC WORD

Truth is the prophetic Word: it is also the light that has come, and the glory that is risen upon you. Darkness may cover the earth, and gross darkness the people, but the Truth shall arise upon you, and it is the glory that shall be seen: and the testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of prophecy {Revelations 19:10b}.

After the heavens and the earth are renovated by fervent heat and fire, Truth will be what is left. This was why Christ Jesus said we should repent and believe the Gospel. Start here: "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true" {Philippians 4:8}: if it is not true, it is good not to take any further step. And the most beautiful thing about the Gospel is that; the power we are given to become sons and daughters of God is the same power to believe the Truth {John 1:12}.

Therefore, if it is not the Truth, it is not the word that God has spoken. He is the only One beyond the control of any creature. He is our only protection against all that God's adversary wants to say or do: He is our shield and buckler as well as our secret place {Psalm 91:1-4}.

Then can the prophetic Word be honest, just, pure, lovely, of good report, virtuous, and praiseworthy: God said through Ezekiel the Prophet, "So thou, O son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore, thou shalt hear the word at My mouth, and warn them from Me. When I say unto the wicked, O wicked man, thou shalt surely die; if thou dost not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand." {Ezekiel 33:7-8} The prophetic Word, therefore, must call people back from the brink of disaster.

He said, "For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it to bring forth and bud, that it may

give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: So shall My word be that goeth forth out of My mouth: it shall not return unto Me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper whereto I sent it." {Isaiah 55:10-11} That Word is Truth, known in the old times as Righteousness and Judgment. It cannot be canceled.

God overthrows words of transgressors, that is, words that do not meet His standard or plumb line: "The eyes of the LORD preserve knowledge, and He overthroweth the words of transgressors." {Proverbs 22:12} Truth is knowledge.

And this is why we must rise and shine: "because of truth, and meekness, and righteousness" {Psalm 45:4}: it is also the scepter of Righteousness {Psalm 45:6}. Truth brings the earth back on course: it makes the pastures green, and the waters still {Psalm 23:2}. Light exposes things that are hidden, and things that are hidden can no more hide.

As we set our affections of things above, not on things on earth, we will discover that the things above are the very things Christ Jesus said we should pray for: that God's Kingdom should come, and that God's Will be done on earth as it is done in heaven {See Colossians 3:1-3, Matthew 6:10}: what we will be asking for is Truth in every sphere of life on earth.

To rise and shine, armed with the Truth, we will be putting on the lenses of God Himself: clarity becomes the norm. After tasting the Lord, and discovering the Truth, anything else will feel like sand in one's mouth. This is the Gospel.

We begin to hear with God's ears, and see with God's eyes: you will never be able to blame anyone who does not see or hear as you do: you can see the reason. Truth is the end of arguments: He argues with no one. Truth is the Spirit of Truth: He is the bread and the water and the milk and the strong meat: so we can see that God did not create anything else to be fit for human consumption. One is set free from ideologies, and opinions, and suggestions of men that are earthly.

The Word says, "O Zion, that bringest good tidings, get thee up into the high mountains; O Jerusalem, that bringest good tidings, lift up thy voice with strength; lift it up, be not afraid; say unto the cities of Judah, 'Behold your God!'" {Isaiah 40:9} And what are this good tidings? Truth. This is the Word of Prophecy that can never fail.

To repent and believe the Gospel is salvation: it is not meant for perfect people, but for sinners. Truth is the only Perfect Entity in heaven and on earth: He neither threatens, nor manipulates, or flatters. Warnings are not threatening.

When we carefully appraise all that trouble and ail men and nations, we will discover that they are things we believed that is not the truth. You see, Truth is full of grace and truth {John 1:14}: it is that same power that Christ walked in when He was on earth. What we are all battling with are the things we let in that should not be amongst us. The truth was meant for every human being on earth. Even scientists worship and bow before Him every day: this is why science works.

“Let us labor, therefore, to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. Truth is rest: unbelief is all that is not true. So our focus is to labor and enter into the Truth, to believe the Truth. The natural man reacts to the Truth and its bearers the same way they reacted of Christ Jesus, you are in good company.

Truth is the “Oil of Unity” {See Psalm 133}: the only source of unity that God gave to the Body of Christ. Next to the Truth, this unity is what scares the devil most, of all things.

Therefore, labor to believe every Word in the epistles of Christ’s Apostles: then the whole words of the Scripture in the Bible from Genesis to Revelations will receive their interpretations. The New Testament interprets the Old Testament. Also, avoid being bored with the Truth: it makes men depart from it. Arise, and shine.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

“To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice.” – Proverbs 21:3

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 20/5/21

"The LORD is gracious and full of compassion; slow to anger, and of great mercy. The LORD is good to all: and His tender mercies are over all His works." – PSALM 145:8-9

LIFE-GIVING WATER

The Gospel is also "Life-Giving Water:" God preached His Gospel to Adam. "And God blessed them, and God said unto them, 'Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.'" {Genesis 1:28} After God gave Adam and his wife Eve the blessing and the Live-Giving Water, God saw that everything He had made was "Very Good" {Genesis 1:31}.

God, however, did not tell Adam that God has an adversary. God did not instruct Adam about Satan or the existence of fallen angels or the dark world: it was not Life-Giving Water or part of His Gospel. And after Adam and his wife had transgressed and eaten the fruit and found themselves naked, hiding from God, and telling God that they were afraid because they were naked: "And He said, 'Who told you that thou art naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?'" {Genesis 3:11}

Adam and Eve had sewn fig leaves to make aprons to cover themselves when they discovered that they had become naked: this is precisely what anything other than the true Gospel does to a man. Christ Jesus said, "I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." {John 6:38} This Will is that Life-Giving Water or the Word of the Gospel or the Truth; that produces the Life of God in men. The greatest tragedy that ever befell mankind is those things that God never taught nor commanded that men went after to know. Apostle Paul said they were unlawful for him to utter {2 Corinthians 12:1-4}.

There is a highway: this highway is also the Way, the Truth, and the Life {John 14:6}: "And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called 'The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon; it shall not be found there, but the redeemed shall walk there.'" {Isaiah 35:8-9}

The Gospel is good tidings of good things: it is not different from what God gave to Adam when God blessed him. All the evil that came upon mankind came from departing from this way. There are no generational or ancestral curses, Jezebel, python, Leviathan, poverty, or misery in this highway.

Just as it was with Adam, the other gospels are a completely different path or way. It is not the Life-Giving or producing water: it is the way and path of endless warfare and arguments, perversions, and corruption. The Holy Spirit is not there. It is, therefore, very crucial for all to know what is transpiring. In as much as we do not want to scare anyone or to partake in any other gospel that is not the true Gospel, we will warn.

For scientists and space observers to begin to acknowledge the existence of UFO or extraterrestrial creatures are neither profound nor unique. These are the creatures that psychic prophets have unwittingly partnered with in their quests for power and control over the souls and lives of men. And the source of this is the departure from the true Gospel. So blaming anyone for the sexual orientations and the corruption we are seeing on earth; that many do not even know how to deal with only exposes us more to more reinforcement of strongholds. They have no ability to know.

This is also responsible for the obvious lack of authority to deal with several issues that should not have been problems at all. Psychic spirits are responsible for all immorality and mental illnesses, and those who are men who believe they are women and so on: because some believe they have the right to exchange the identities of people. Christ Jesus was not expected to tell us why He said, "Beware of false prophets {See Matthew 7:15-19}. False gospels gave them and the devil the right or the power. Just as God's Adversary taught the false gospel to Adam to eat the forbidden fruit, he struck again.

He taught God's people to bring people back under the curse of the Law: he told us that we will become rich and prosperous and be financially buoyant: he said it is all in the Bible. And then, just as he did to Adam, flooded the earth with his companions and infested everything and everyone. We know the rest of the story.

There we are, chasing Jezebel and ancestral curses, fighting sin and demons. False gospels are the conduit, the purveyors of every trouble on earth. Actually, the devil wants men to know more about him and his world than the good news. The Gospel and the doctrines of devils are at polar ends, not in any way on the same pedestal.

But all the forces of darkness have no power against the Truth, the Life-Giving Water, or the Gospel. Prophets and apostles need to wake up. The highway of holiness is not an accomplishment or achievement or attainment: it is simply by obeying the Gospel, first by believing it. On the other path are the other gospels, which actually have nothing to do with God: just a misrepresentation of what God said. He is not there.

“And unto this people, thou shall say, ‘Thus saith the LORD; ‘Behold, I set before you the way of life; and the way of death.’ {Jeremiah 21:8} These are two distinctively separate ways: one is the true Gospel of the Life-Giving Water: the other is the other gospels of impure waters that have no life, just struggling and misery and deception. The blessing that God spoke over Adam was reiterated on the Day of Pentecost.

Therefore, the only source of power to the kingdom of darkness is the other gospels that all the Apostles of Christ, including Jesus, warned about when they said: “Beware”. This is why God is angry with the wicked, looking for power and control over the souls of men, who took advantage of the ignorance of many to infest Christ’s Body and the earth. This also gave birth to other false religions.

Those who saw them became their prey and target. God said, “In transgressing and lying against the LORD, and departing from our God, speaking oppression and revolt, conceiving and uttering from the heart words of falsehood. And judgment is turned backward, and justice standeth afar off: for truth is fallen in the streets, and equity cannot enter. Yea, truth falleth, and he that departeth from evil maketh himself a prey: and the LORD saw it, and it displeased Him that there was no judgment.” {Isaiah 59:13-15}

But God is gracious and full of compassion, slow to anger and full of mercy: He said, believe nothing but the Truth: it is the Life-Giving Water because it is Christ. God will forever ask, “Who told you that gospel?” It is the portal of hell that must be shut, and He has given us the Key: Truth.

“In the last day, that great day of the feast, Jesus stood and cried, saying, ‘If any man thirst, let him come unto Me and drink. He that believeth on Me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water. (But this spake He of the Spirit, which they that believe on Him should receive: for the Holy Ghost was not yet given; because that Jesus was not yet glorified.)” {John 7:37-39}

God's judgment is to separate or differentiate between the true Gospel and the other gospels. The Holy Spirit uses only the true Gospel and will neither touch nor partake in any other gospel, the blood of Christ Jesus is not there, neither will it touch nor mediate in it, hence the unceasing warfare that many are encountering in nations all over the earth. Whatever is not in heaven was never at any time meant for the earth or the human race.

There is no creature yet formed that has any power against the Truth: this was the warfare Apostle Paul was talking about to the Corinthians. All disobedience is avenged when our own obedience is fulfilled {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The Gospel is the fulfilled obedience to Christ: Peter calls it the incorruptible Seed by the Word of God {1 Peter 1:23}.

God's mercy and graciousness and compassion are found in His Life-Giving Water towards mankind: this is the message of the Gospel, supported by the Spirit, Water, and the blood {1 John 5:8}: the blood of Christ Jesus being the foundation and the source of salvation, faith, and hope, and the Kingdom of God and His dominion.

The first point of call for especially apostles and prophets and every believer in Christ is to know the meaning of Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth or the true Gospel: it is the Life; or the Eternal Life that produces Life: in its Seed is the Fruit of its Kind. This takes every believer straight to the highway of holiness: it is by grace, hence it is a gift that no man can boast about, like driving on a freeway that has been already constructed. There are no curses here: God cannot curse Himself, He is the highway.

The blessings of Genesis 1:28, which Paul reminded the Ephesians in Ephesians 1:3, was not even meant as a reward: like the rain or the snow or the sun when it rises. But we receive them all daily with gratitude. And as God restores His Body to its rightful position as oracles of God and the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth, we need to take heed. Only the Truth is believed in heaven: it was the only thing God gave to man, Truth. To repent and believe the Gospel is to repent and believe the Truth: the Absolute Truth of the Gospel. This is also the Justice and Judgment.

"Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." {Psalm 89:14} And from this throne flows the Life-Giving Water: it drops new wine, flows with the milk, gushes out pure water, and from this fountain flows pure waters that come forth from this throne to water the heritage of God on earth {Joel 3:18}.

It is good to mourn over our sinfulness: but this is more to do with our ignorance: the ignorance we found ourselves in by embracing the false gospels that removed us from the highway of holiness which the true Gospel commanded. You see, the Life-Giving Water is God Himself. It is the same as the Truth.

And as long as we behold the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ, looking unto Him and Him alone as the Author and the Finisher of our faith, true light will flood this earth, and all nations shall see the glory of God {See 2 Corinthians 3:18, Hebrews 12:1-2}. This also means we do not do anything to obscure the Truth in any way. The deep things we want people to know about, God never said: God communicates the deep things, one on one, the same way a husband "knows" the deep things of his wife, one on one. And this is why we must be born again by God's Spirit {John 3:3}.

The processes we want people to pass through, that are not the Gospel apart from discipleship, God never commanded: the barricades we put on the way has to go: God neither taught nor commanded Adam, neither did Christ Jesus and His Apostles. Only the true Gospel produces Life as the Life-Giving Water. As long as we stay in His Way, we are in the Truth, and we have His Life. We are seated in heavenly places, in Christ Jesus. Christ's call is to be Christ as human beings.

The remnants, true prophets, and messengers have nothing to brag about or to portray as track records. Because Truth is like the difference between night and day. When the sun rises, it is a good morning. Darkness has no answer. Jesus said we shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall make us free because no creature talks back at the Truth. When God shows us mercy, we know about mercy, and forgiveness, and love. We receive them all with gratitude and dispense the same to mankind as Life-Giving Water.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 21/5/21

"The counsel of the LORD standeth forever, the thoughts of His heart to all generations." – PSALM 33:11

GOD'S THOUGHTS AND COUNSELS

God said through Jeremiah the prophet, "For I know the thoughts that I think towards you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end." {Jeremiah 29:11} One of the quick responses we sometimes receive from people when we say "Jesus loves you" is "No thanks": when we are given the opportunity to explain further, we know the Lord opened the door Himself.

Christ Jesus aptly said that out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks {Matthew 12:34}. By the time Job heard what was coming out of the mouth of those he thought were his friends, he was grateful that they were not the thoughts from the heart of God. "Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, 'My counsel shall stand, and I will do My pleasure.'" {Isaiah 46:10} Thankfully, God corrected Job's friends: they thought they knew Job, and knew God's heart.

It becomes clearer by the day, that what we say especially about other people reveals more about us than the people we have anything to say something about. What God said is all that truly really counts. God said we are to execute the judgment of truth and peace in our gates {See Zechariah 8:16-17}. In other words, to execute what He said, not what we think or want to say.

The thoughts and counsels of God can be found in His Gospel. The Gospel says, "Now all these things happened unto them for examples: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come." {1 Corinthians 10:11} After Christ Jesus came, we look unto Him as our example: He is the only one who walked on this earth without a fault. It is His thoughts and counsels that count: most times, our efforts to impart knowledge or to influence someone are froth with danger.

I listen to someone address a huge crowd who believe what he was saying: he said no one was coming to some people because the world saw nothing good in them. It was coming out of the mouth of a preacher of the word of God, to encourage them to do better. It was supposed to have been the Gospel. However, it is our obligation to learn of Christ and Him alone {Matthew 11:28-30}: and also the Apostles of Christ. Paul said, Brethren, be followers together of me, and mark them which walk so as ye have us for an example." {Philippians 3:17} Who and what we listen to is very crucial.

God is not redeeming us back to the time of the Moravians, or the Methodists, or the Calvinists, or the Catholics: we learn from them and appraise them all with what the true Gospel taught and said. He is bringing us all back to Christ. "Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place." {Isaiah 28:17} And it is the same Word that Christ taught: "Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven" {Matthew 6:10}.

These are the thoughts and counsels of God that will stand forever: it is His Gospel. "Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:27} Because the thoughts of God towards mankind are thoughts of peace, of good tidings, or goodwill: He remembers daily why He created man in His own Image and Likeness. Anything short of this is not His thoughts and counsels: it cannot be, because He did not say it.

When we listen to Christ, and listen to men, are we trained to hear His voice: and when we learn to listen to Christ, we will know when it is Him speaking or the arrogance of men: "For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, Whose name is Holy: 'I dwell in the high and holy place, with him that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones.'" {Isaiah 57:17} God's thoughts are good thoughts.

"When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, 'There is a lifting up: and He shall save the humble person. He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands.'" {Job 22:29-30} God's harvest will never fall into the hands of those who misrepresent God and Christ: He will not do this ever again.

"Thus saith the LORD, 'Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: But let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth me, that I am the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORD.'" {Jeremiah 9:23-24}

God gives us the opportunity and the means to know His thoughts and counsels, thoughts and counsels that delight Him towards mankind. And whenever we warn people, it is only to bring men back to God's own thoughts and counsels. This is the message of the true Gospel, and why it is the Truth. It will never be subject to the opinions of men.

“The LORD hath made bare His holy arm in the eyes of all the nations: and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God.” {Isaiah 52:10} God’s plan is simple: all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge, and the true riches of God that will never tarnish; that shall stand forever, are found in the Truth. This is the inheritance of the saints of God and all mankind.

All God’s thoughts and counsels are found in this Pearl of Great Price: Christ Jesus the Truth. He is the Reformation. The conducts of the Apostles of Christ are our example. And then, to the Garden. To be one with God.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 23/5/21

“STAND FAST, therefore, in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.” – GALATIANS 5:1

THE ROD OF GOD’S STRENGTH

The Word says, “THE LORD said unto my Lord, ‘Sit thou at My right hand; until I make thine enemies thy footstool. The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: ‘rule thou in the midst of thine enemies.” {Psalm 110:1-2} And this rod is none other than the Gospel: also known as the Truth. All that is ever known about God is in this rod. This rod does not only rule; but also reigns. Only God wields it: it goes forth out of Zion, however, God has no plans of making His children His footstool, hence, His forbearance.

At the very core of the foundation of the Gospel and the Body of Christ is the absolute victory of the Truth: tried and tested, all of God’s adversaries, and all that they could muster, found themselves absolutely powerless against the Truth. In this lies the authority of the Church.

Any hole in this, any dent in this, any leakage in this, is unfortunately not covered by any grace: this is what Satan has been exploiting for generations. And this is the very core of the error of God's people from generation to generation. Failure to address this has led to blaming every, and anyone else: therein lies the power of the enemy. The Rod of God's Strength that goes forth out of Zion does not argue with the devil.

Therefore, Apostle Paul was addressing the Galatians as well as the Body of Christ, to stand fast in the liberty that Christ Jesus purchased with His blood, and never again be entangled with the yoke of bondage which those who perverted the Gospel brought back on God's people {See Galatians 1:6-9}.

He said to them, "O FOOLISH Galatians, who hath bewitched you; that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you?" {Galatians 3:1} But what was this source of bewitchment? Departure from the truth of the Gospel: in other words, they believed a lie, or lies, and were brought under a spell to continue believing them. This is the meaning of bewitchment: to believe anything that is not the Truth.

Whilst the Truth is the Rod of God's Strength, half-truths or lies is bondage and the bewitchment of being brought under spells: this was what the whole epistle to the Galatians was written to address. They were brought back under the curse of the Law: "For as many as are under the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, 'Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them. But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident: for, 'The just shall live by faith. And the law is not of faith: but, 'The man that doeth them shall live by them.'" {Galatians 3:10-12}

The above has brought misery and destruction and devastation that many are yet to understand: this was the devil's ace. No man or nation can withstand the curse of the Law or to be brought under it. In the First Counsel in Jerusalem, Apostle Peter has clearly stated the grievousness of this situation; he said, "Now, therefore, why tempt ye God; to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?" {Acts 15:10}

He was talking about the same yoke of bondage: when Satan showed up as the angel of light, no one knew it was him: just as he did to Adam. The only way God's adversary could obtain the authority he needed to enslave God's people is to bring

them back under the Law: he opened the portal of hell over the nations. Only the Rod of God's Strength can shut it.

God's original plan that was delivered to Adam was the commission that Christ Jesus gave to His Body: but was changed again in Rome. So we've believed that whatever we do is the Kingdom of God: it has never been so. The origin of God's Kingdom is from God in heaven: it was never at any time subject to alteration by anyone on earth.

Jesus laid that foundation when He said, "For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there I am in the midst of them." {Matthew 18:20} This was why Adam needed Eve: that was two that was meant to multiply and fill the earth: every home and every believer in Christ was meant to be the house of God. Not a church building or a cathedral as was started in Rome.

Paul said, "I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in Me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me." {Galatians 2:20} This was the Reformation or the new beginning: He in whom dwells the fullness of Godhead bodily, now lives in us, to make us complete in Him, which is the Head of all principality and power {Colossians 2:9-10} So the Godhead in the believer in Christ does not give tithes, first fruits, or any offerings. He gives Himself fully, totally, completely: 100%. This was the whole essence of being born again. This was how it was with Adam.

Hence, "For if there be first a willing mind, it is acceptable according to that a man hath, and not according to that he hath not." {2 Corinthians 8:12} Because a man cannot be unwilling, and then be accursed for it, and chased by devourers: this was a grave error we believed: it made men powerless against a whole lot of weaknesses and brought with it an uncontrollable corruption into every sphere of life on earth.

To be willing, God made the provision: "For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His own good pleasure." {Philippians 2:13} This was the Gospel: "Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth." {Psalm 110:3}

We do not demand anything from any believer in Christ: it is an abuse. "Let him that is taught in Word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things." {Galatians 6:6} And with love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of

faith unfeigned {1 Timothy 1:5}; "Be not deceived; God, is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap." {Galatians 6:7} But the main thrust is this: "For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption: but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting." {Galatians 6:8} There is absolutely nothing materialistic about Love. Love has to be pure: it is from God.

This is the Word of the Kingdom of God: "But this I say, 'He which soweth sparingly shall reap sparingly: and he which soweth bountifully shall reap bountifully. Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound toward you: that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound in every good work: (As it is written, 'He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor: his righteousness remaineth forever. Now he that ministereth seed to the sower both minister bread for your food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the fruits of your righteousness;) Being enriched in everything to all bountifulness, which causeth through us thanksgiving to God." {2 Corinthians 9:6-11}

Therefore, "For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God." {Romans 8:14} This was the Gospel committed to Christ's Body; that was never at any time subject to any form of alterations by any man. There were no curses attached to the Word of the Gospel: those that Jude wrote about were those who had changed the true Gospel.

Believers in Christ that believe the Truth of this Gospel know what Apostle Peter called "Merchandising", and those whom he called "False prophets and false teachers": {See 2 Peter 2:1-3}. They believe what Paul said to the Philippians: "Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand." {Philippians 4:5} The honesty and humility to deal with these will restore the true authority of the Body of Christ. We do not have the authority to call the world to repent of things we refuse to accept and repent of. Absolute Truth is the Backbone of Christ's Body.

The Rod of God's Strength is the Absolute Truth of the Gospel: it will break any spell anywhere on earth: it made the heavens and the earth. Indeed, there are many prophets, and several prophetic words: however, specific instructions from the Lord are what is needed. The Gospel has always been specific: this is where it received its power and authority. There has never been any authority in vagueness or obscurities.

The power to live a holy life is found only in the Holy Spirit: He is also the Spirit of Truth. The Day of Pentecost was the day of heaven on earth: the Holy Spirit abolishes ungodliness and unholiness wherever it was found: it was not the work of a pastor or a prophet. We are not perfect: but the Holy Spirit and the true Gospel are perfect. All that God and Christ said was that we believe it.

God's vision for His Church is very clear: He is restoring His original plan that He gave to Adam. Our role is to believe the Gospel and to deliver what we have received as the Gospel. Paul said, "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures:" {1 Corinthians 15:3}.

Therefore, by this Gospel, this was delivered as a gift to Christ's Body: the same mind and the same judgment, likemindedness, the same love, one accord, and one mind {1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}. Anyone who desires to remember what happened on the Day of Pentecost will find it all in the Bible. No devil or creature, or earthly government can do anything whatsoever to the true Body of Christ: it is not a church building or a meeting place, but rather, our spirits and souls.

Can the government stop anyone from studying the Bible and praying with their family in their own house? When we choose to deliberately believe a lie, we bring all sorts of things upon ourselves and others, and unfortunately, we sometimes call it persecution. This is not true in any way.

To fall from grace is to be deprived of the true power of the Holy Spirit: "Christ is become of no effect unto you, whosoever of you are justified by the law; ye are fallen from grace." {Galatians 5:4} Bringing back God's people fully under the grace of God by the true Gospel, sends forth the Rod of God's Strength from Zion: then, God will make all His enemies His footstool. Right now, we are holding Him back from dealing with all his enemies within: yes, the psychic prophets who have destroyed many lives, and are still doing so.

And when we search the Scripture, we will find that the Gospel is neither a suggestion nor a recommendation: it has always been the Law, and it is from heaven. Most earthly monarchs reign but do not rule: the Lordship of Christ Jesus denotes reigning and ruling. What we will discern in the Rod of God's Strength is Truth: this is the Kingdom of God and His dominion: Lovingkindness, judgment, righteousness, and equity towards all men {See Psalm 9:7-8, 98:9, 103:19, 145:13, Proverbs 2:8-9, Jeremiah 9:23-24}.

Therefore, the Gospel is the Promise of God: all that He said He will do. Our role is to believe it and to follow Christ Jesus. Jesus said, "This is the work of God; that ye believe on Him Whom He hath sent." {John 6:29} The liberty that Adam was given in the Garden has been restored by Christ Jesus: Christ said, "Stand fast in it". Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 25/5/21

"I am the LORD, and there is none else, there is no God beside Me: I girded thee, though thou hast not known Me: That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside Me. I am the LORD, and there is none else." – ISAIAH 45:5-6

TRUE HONOR IS THE OBEDIENCE OF CHRIST

Several times in the history of this world, God seems to want to remind His people of Whom they were dealing with, reminding them of what has transpired in the past, which were well documented by their forbearers. People believe in the accounts of the existence and exploits of Alexander the Great more than they believe in God and His Christ. But God is unrelenting.

Jesus said, "How can ye believe, which receive honor one of another, and seek not the honor that cometh from God only?" {John 5:44} It is obvious that if John the Baptist and Christ Jesus had sought the honor of the Jewish Sanhedrin they would not have killed them both: and the prophets of old would have sat in the King's courts, and of course, lost their callings.

We've been so seethed in the doctrines that came from this earth; that most times when talking about honor, they are right outside the Gospel, the very one Christ warned us to avoid. To the Pharisees and the Sadducees, all that Christ was saying and doing was a huge dishonor to them.

Once the Truth has become dishonor, we are in the enemy's territory. Apostle Paul once reproved and corrected Peter before his brethren, the Spirit of Christ in Peter did not consider it as dishonor. We have the opportunity to address the way we are handling the work and commission of God to restore true honor and backbone to Christ's Body. When we honor men above God we are completely out of line: neither can we dishonor men and believe we are honoring God; that is not possible. The point is, there is no shred of dishonor in the true Gospel.

"But all things that are reproved are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light." {Ephesians 5:13} There are more than five billion human beings that are yet to believe in Christ Jesus as their personal Savior. Out of those who believe in Christ Jesus, we have been able to discern that almost ninety percent do not even believe or know the true Gospel. If we did, the earth will not look or be the way it is today. And God is sending forth His Word: there is no other God anywhere else.

As ambassadors of Christ, representing Christ Jesus in spirit and in truth is the only way the world will see Christ in us. And it is not the work of some individuals. A few folks have been known to have tarnished the image of some nations by their conduct. So misrepresenting Christ Jesus affects everyone.

"For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.'" {Galatians 4:14} And this is the obedience of Christ: if I love my neighbor as myself, I will be conscious of what I think about them, and say about them. And I will certainly not seek to take any advantage of them, to misuse or to abuse them, especially by using the name of God and Christ Jesus. This is what true honor looks like according to the true Gospel. And Jesus is saying, those who respect and honor God have neither any fear of man nor seek the honor of men. They do not dishonor any human, made in the Image and Likeness of God.

However, when we dishonor God, we fear for our own honor: so we will find ourselves always talking about honor, but it is not the honor of God, but of men. The enemy hides it from many of us. We've been seethed and saturated in psychologies and philosophies of men; that we are most times unable to discern that when we seek influence over men, we are actually seeking to dethrone God in their lives, and simply sit on the same throne, yet, men call it, influence. But the obedience to Christ, which is the obedience to the Gospel, is the joy of anyone who seeks only the honor of God: and from this honor of God flows the same Living Water that cannot dishonor men.

Love God first, with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength, then to love to your neighbor as you love yourself becomes a natural flow.

Brotherly love puts others first: and will defend a brother with their life. But this starts with what and how we think about our brother. When a brother or a sister calls, that God is saying we should repent, warning of the consequences that may ensue: will we call it "dishonor?"

But what is judgment? The true Gospel. What is accountability? The true Gospel. What is true honor? The true Gospel. What is Love? The true Gospel. What is Truth? The true Gospel. By this Gospel, we shall be tried, and we shall all give an account on the Day of Judgment, and we shall all be rewarded.

All the warnings of the prophets of old and Christ Jesus came to pass. The devil loves mind games: he wants many to perish. We should be on the Lord's side. This is a true honor: to be on the Lord's side. And God is saying, "I am the Lord, there is no other God anywhere else: He will not share His glory with any man. The Mind of Christ is also the obedience of Christ: when Christ's Mind and ours are one.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

Ibukun Abraham

25 May 2014

#Optimism

TRUMPET CALL 2014-05-25

A REPOST ON TWO TRAINS

It behoves us to repost this message with the main purpose of addressing a vital situation. Whenever there has been a proliferation, we now know from experience why God's enemies will fight tooth and nail to seek to breach our defenses.

By proliferating Christ's body, we are neutralized from being effective in dealing with enemies of Christ and His cross. This dealing with is mainly about shining light through the word of truth on what we are doing and reprimanding offenders. This message is surely long but we need to see this again for we have work to do.

When you are neck-deep in fellowship with someone whom you should not be in fellowship with, it is usually the result of contravening God's commandment of beware. God's commandment to beware has been truncated by some who preach blind love, who believe by loving a sorcerer you will win them. No, they will neutralize you and that is the greatest battle on our hands.

We need to open our eyes. We will do this by first repenting for ignoring a clear and simple warning. Surely, this may appear like a hard message, but let's be pragmatic for now.

These individuals are present, prating about, and whenever they are being exposed, they will start talking about how love covers a multitude of sins, yet they have no plans to repent. They will preach that you should not be judgemental, negative, and all sorts of deceptive messages.

Meanwhile, they continue their astral projections, infiltrating the ranks with whoever they can find, and when that is done, they turn to slander. These are our findings and experience. Unity is good, but unity with God's enemies constitutes a danger to all.

The contents of the message we are reposting are the sources of their power. If we all come out of the old covenant completely, then we are able to effectively deal with them. But for now, let no one be in doubt about the clear and present situation.

If anyone thinks this is negative, all you need to do is look around. Usually, those who have huge smiling-faced congregations think anyone who is not saying what they are saying is negative. But read the news all over the world. We should be concerned for others whose lives are in peril because of avoidable circumstances.

There is an epic battle raging. The reason is simply this; those opposing God's work and move which Bob Jones spoke about in His word of the month message titled "The coming promise" January 2014 are desperate.

They know what will happen when God's people fully repent. The truth needs to be told, and we all have a major part to play. If something is not producing the results it's supposed to produce, we ought to know why. The harvest God seeks to bring needs commensurate preparations.

TRUMPET CALL 2013-12-30

"For whom He did foreknow, He also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren." ~ ROMANS 8:29

THERE ARE TWO TRAINS ON THE EARTH

One of the primary roles of God's Spirit is to reveal the truth. The first Adam fell because he believed one single lie from God's enemy and because of that which he believed, that was not true, the enemy of God, Satan took possession of the

authority of man on this planet. This goes to show that no man is truly free until he believes the truth.

When the Spirit of truth was given, His mandate was to reveal the truth that makes man free {John 8:32}. He comes to the meek bearing the good news, to bind up those whose hearts are broken, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of prison doors to those who have been bound {Isaiah 61:1}.

It has been ordained by God in His word that through the knowledge of the truth the one who is being justified is delivered, saved, and made free {Please see Proverbs 11:9, 1Timothy 2:4}.

Sanctification begins with the belief of the truth and by the word of truth interpreted by the Spirit of truth {Please see John 17:17, 2Thessalonians 2:13}. When we come to the knowledge of the truth on a subject matter it results in one being sanctified in that subject matter. This is the same in God's word.

If what one believes as the truth is not the truth, it is unsanctified. Falsehood is personified by bondage as the result of its unsanctified characteristics, attributes, and nature. The history of man has always been believing untruths and the accompanying darkness and bondage.

John the Beloved was quick to let every listener know that the Law was given by Moses but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ {John 1:17}. And because of His mission, Jesus became the Mediator of the New Testament/Covenant. This means Jesus Christ would not vacillate between the Old Testament and the New. He will not mediate in the New Covenant one minute and then mediate in the Old Covenant.

They are two completely different covenants with two different mediators {Please see Hebrews 8:1-6}. The Spirit that brings liberty knows that without the truth there is no liberty {Please see 2Corinthians 3:15-17}, therefore He will not support falsehood whether it is tradition or not. Truth makes free, falsehood makes bondage.

On the first of January 2013, we posted a message that there will be separation this year. It appears God alone who knows what He will do will make it clearer in His time. Usually, a matter is concluded before it manifests. We have heard many give messages about change. It is possible they know exactly what will change, however, what we have been given is still public.

We have heard some of us call people mediocre; perhaps they are not referring to believers, but whether their reference was believers or not, the question lingers, is it coming from God's Spirit? God would rather His children are free than for them to bring sacrifices that dishonors Him.

No matter how unruly one's children behave, no parent will want to see their children in jail. We can praise and worship God all day and night, if bondage or darkness is still in place, especially when it is due to ignorance, it dishonors God but thrills God's enemies.

God lamented that His people are led into captivity and at times destroyed because of lack of knowledge or ignorance {Please see Isaiah 5:13, Hosea 4:6}. There is no quantity of sacrifice offered to God that can replace the true liberty of His people {Please see Proverbs 21:3, Isaiah 1:11-13, Hosea 6:6}.

Apostle Paul told the Athenians that "And the times of ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men everywhere to repent:" {Acts 17:30}. The church went into the dark ages because they believed falsehood.

The church has come full circle to where it began, to where it all went wrong. God has done the same thing He did when He started all over first with Noah, then father Abraham till Jesus Christ- the faith that is revealed {Please see Galatians 3:24, and the whole chapter 3}.

We cannot have Law and grace. We all get to choose. There are two trains on this earth, no in-between, just two. One is an everlasting train going on an everlasting journey, going nowhere; the other is going to the Promised Land. This is separation. One is headed north, the other is going south. One is built by man, the other by God, for He will build His church.

Most times, when God or His messengers talk about judgment some that choose to be hard-hearted love to deliberately misinterpret it by calling it critical, presumptuous, or downright judgemental. But it is never so. God's judgment is light or illumination of God's truths {Please see Isaiah 51:4, Philippians 1:9}.

Some have spoken of change, some have prophesied change and most want to change but without the change of the status quo, herein is the greatest deception. God does not change, it is the man who needs change and who needs to change. A doctinaire knows facts. He may be gifted intellectually and be mentally astute. The issue with the doctinaire is that there is usually not much heart connection. There is all the head knowledge of the law but little of the most crucial aspect of our relationship with God; pure heart, a good conscience, and unfeigned faith.

He would rather have someone who has been bound by sickness for eighteen years remain unhealed on a Sabbath day because of the technicalities of the Law than the deliverance of the poor soul.

But God and Jesus knew that the honor they give God has no connection with their hearts. This is what some would rather have God continue with, the self-righteousness of the Law which is in effect dead works. Doctinaires have some more in common: they are unable to know when doctrines have done their work.

This was the state of the doctors of the Law, the Pharisees, and the Sadducees. Jesus said they love tradition and the seat of Moses more than mercy and judgment {Matthew 23:1-16}, they will rather have people wallowing under the curse of the Law than the liberty of true fellowship. They drew the ire of Jesus.

We have made some attempts to explain the truths as revealed by the Scriptures. We know if the first Adam had not fallen there would not have been the shedding of blood to atone for sin, there would not have been any law of circumcision, of first

fruits, tithe, Law of Moses, etcetera, and Jesus would not have needed to die for sin. The man believed that all that was on this earth belongs to God and was his (man) to manage as a custodian.

We know that Christ has redeemed man from that fall and restored the lost fellowship which makes it possible for the man to relate again with his spirit regenerated by God's Spirit. Therefore the Law has done its work and man is restored to a better position and covenant which restores man to his rightful position and authority. He can now offer God his whole heart and life.

God's plan has always been to call a people or people, set them apart by consecration, sanctify them and glorify Himself through them so that those who did not know God or believe may see the difference, tell the difference and then believe in God.

The glory of God is when man, nation, or any of God's creation fulfills God's purpose for its creation. Jesus Christ remains the epitome and the brightest of God's glory; an example of what was in God's mind for creating man.

We will now present the nature, characteristics, and attributes of these two distinctively separate trains. The first is the train of Law: its driver is the Law and self. The second is the train of grace: the driver is Christ by the Holy Spirit.

One defining feature is that on the train of grace those who have insisted on the Law and have not fully repented cannot get in because there is a force field that will prevent this. With God, no man can pretend that he/she has repented when he/she has not.

Moreover, the two trains do not have the same rail tracts, stations, platforms, or destinations. It is like accepting God's salvation plan. You are either born-again or not. It is like the rapture, those who cannot be raptured would not be able to rapture themselves. All we can say for now is that whoever reads this should ensure that they make the right choice, be at the right station, on the right train in the right direction.

Light and darkness cannot mix and the reason is simple; the days of ignorance are over. God expects every man to repent {Acts 17:30}. This means to retrace our journey back to where we took the wrong turn.

We have observed that what many call wisdom is about turning a blind eye to injustice, allowing the truth to fall on the ground, and cultivating seared consciences. Before the dark ages crept in many abandoned the word of God for philosophy and wisdom quotes.

We still have the same prevailing situations plus the hangovers from past misadventures. When care is not taken, godly wisdom is hidden from the learned and the wise but revealed to the innocent and simple.

Now let us identify these two trains. No one needs to doubt which of the trains they are on and what to do about being on the right train. Change of train may need repentance.

THE TRAIN OF THE LAW: DRIVER – THE LAW AND SELF

- This train is powered by the Law. First and foremost the Church of Jesus Christ was never under the Law of Moses, no first fruit, circumcision, or tithe. Obeying these laws or any such law is saying to God that He needed not to have sent Jesus Christ, that Moses was sufficient as a mediator, the blood of Jesus Christ was not necessary, and above all, we can obey by ourselves. This is self-righteousness and dead works.
- Generally the focus is more on the physical building and auditorium rather than the human buildings as the actual temples of God {please see Isaiah 66:1-2}.
- Some pray to God in the name and through Jesus Christ and some other saints. Some have several other mediators apart from Jesus Christ.
- The unity in this train is by the will and whim of man. It does not matter much if God is not involved as long as they agree.
- The passengers on this train seek the world by first becoming the world to be able to attract the world. They know if they look too different the world would run from them.
- The journey on this train is everlasting with no time frame for arrival.
- This train is about control, staying under the covering of man. In this train, the covering of man is crucial regardless of whom it is, as long as the man is connected to important ministers.
- On this train, the emphasis is on a photo opportunity. The auditorium must be expensive because our God is not cheap. The physical structure is more paramount to worship. The church is the physical building itself and the glory is in the appearance of that which is temporal.
- Authority of men is vital just as it was to the Pharisees of Jesus' and the apostles' time.
- Doctrines are more important than the state of the heart. Politics with God and man is the order of the day.
- What God says is not as important as what the congregation of men agrees upon.
- Building is with man-made bricks and theology.
- Transformation is by much striving.
- There are far greater chances of becoming a Celebrity on this train.
- The foundation was Law and a little grace. The emphasis is the profitability of the Law, where it is profitable to threaten people with curses so that they can comply then the Law is enforced or vigorously preached. When it was necessary to make people feel good then grace is sufficiently preached.
- On this train is an unholy mixture of Law and grace, truths, and half-truths.
- Passengers on this train stand on the word of God by law.
- Giving of offerings is according to the Law, under the threat of the curses of the Law and more to do with fear of devourers.
- Self and self-righteousness is what the Law is all about.
- They are led by the Law.
- Worship is in the mind minus the heart. Truth is not so important {Isaiah 29:13}.

- On this train there are several shepherds and several undershepherds.
- Moses is the Mediator for those who will remain on this train. The above is the source of the power of those opposing God in His Church

THE TRAIN OF GRACE: DRIVER- CHRIST BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

- Those on this train seek. They inquire and require until they acquire.
- Christ is their Head, the Holy Spirit the Administrator, and Executor of God's Will in this train.
- This train is powered by grace and fully in the New Covenant.
- They are the remnants {See Isaiah 4:2-3}.
- The destination of this train is the Promised Land of John 14:23, Romans 8:29, 2 Corinthians 3:18, Ephesians 4:13, 5:27
- They have only one Mediator Jesus Christ {1Timothy 2:5}
- Their pursuit is the Lord's business alone. They are not their own but the Lord's. Their hearts, bodies, and souls belong solely to God together with the resources they generate with it. God determines what they do with it all. They are led by the Spirit {Romans 8:14}.
- Unity is by God's Spirit. First is unity with God which becomes the common ground and basis for their unity.
- Seeking a pure heart, a good conscience, and faith unfeigned is considered as a surer foundation on which doctrines will stand and flourish. To those on this train worship or fellowship is impossible without pure hearts and good conscience.
- These people know that to be able to influence the world in a godly manner they must first be separated from the world. They know that it is only when they are separated from the world will the world see the light of God and come.
- They seek and stand on the voice of God from His Word. They listen to the voice of God in the Word of God.
- The people on this train have liberty in the Spirit but are under the administration of the Holy Spirit and specifically the Spirit of the fear of the Lord, the Spirit of holiness.
- They are quick in repentance.
- They know the body of Christ is a spiritual building made up of believers described as lively stones fashioned in the crucible of tests, trials, persecution at times, and afflictions when necessary. They are forged and fashioned by God to be fitting by God in His building program {Please see Ephesians 2:20-22}.
- People on this train seek the covering of Christ. They know where two or three are gathered in truth Christ is there in their midst and as their covering.
- They know the Church of Jesus Christ is universal and they are not to forsake the congregation of saints which can start from two people who are committed to each other but first to God. They are not moved by numbers at all. They are not afraid to start a fellowship in their homes just as it is found throughout the New Testament.
- They know two people can achieve more than fifty thousand congregations as long as the two are faithful to God and to one another.
- They believe that as God the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit are united, so has Jesus commanded believers to be one as God is one {Please see John 17:21} Hence they seek oneness with God and with each other and an unbreakable bond in fellowship.

- They seek to worship in spirit and in truth {John 4:23-24}. If it is not in the Truth, if it is not with pure hearts and good conscience, they want no part with it. They do not entertain politics in the Church. God is not a politician.
- They believe they are one with Christ and every minute and hour is under the gaze of heaven for good. What they think, spend, do, etc, is with God.
- Their foundation is Christ on grace and the building is Christ by grace.
- They know Christ has redeemed the believer from the curse of the Law and that man has been redeemed to be able to give God all their lives and resources. God determines what they do with His resources. They are custodians of God's resources. They do no deals or cut deals with God.
- Offerings or giving are willing, joyful, and determined by a conscience powered by the Holy Spirit.
- The city they seek is built by God with humans; lively living stones {Please see Psalm 127:1, Zechariah 6:13, Hebrews 11:10}. They understand that believers are to complement each other.
- On this train there is only One Shepherd and one fold {John 10:16} but several undershepherds. Jesus is the Chief Shepherd whilst His ministers are His undershepherds {1Peter 5:1-4}.
- Jesus is the Mediator of those on this train.

Finally, we have noted that there is a spiritual correlation to all that is happening presently on earth. There is a spiritual correlation to every crime, whether it is paedophilia, homosexuality, drug addiction (legalism/religion and witchcraft), abortion and corruption, etc.

Let us watch our spiritual climate. When believers who were given authority abdicate their position or practice the spiritual equivalent of these into any spiritual climate, the result will be the physical manifestation. If we repent, every unpleasant situation will change. But our repentance must be in full.

On these two trains and most importantly on the train of grace, there will not be any more reason to antagonize, fight, or war. Those who love to stay under the law will find themselves on the same train. On the train of grace, vainglory is done with. The force field will automatically prevent the entrance of those who insist on building on that which God has commanded to be torn down {Galatians 2:18}. No more fighting or contention.

The difference is clear for everyone to choose from. Joshua said to choose this day who you will serve {Joshua 24:15}. It is simply impossible to be on two trains at the same time.

The year is closing and 2014 is the year of mighty big blessings; blessings of conviction, repentance, and salvation, blessings of transformation when other things will be added. Sweat-less inspiration and direction.

For inspiration, no one needs to sweat. One idea could set up anyone. It is written, "For the LORD shall comfort Zion: He will comfort all her waste places: and He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; joy and

gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving and the voice of melody." {Isaiah 51:3}.

It all starts with making the right choice of what train to be on.

Addendum: For the compromise that took place in Rome; wisdom is needed. The change will always be gradual, but at least we know what is written and what is not.

There are lots of instructions from the Jerusalem manuscripts (Didache) which has furnished us infinitely about how sufficient the 27 books of the New Testament are. Our 27 books of the New Testament together with the Holy Spirit hold the key to unity.

Have a good Sunday

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 26/5/21

"Jesus Christ the same yesterday and today and forever." – HEBREWS 13:8

THE BLOOD THAT MADE PEACE

The Gospel presents to mankind, perfect work from a God Who is "Perfect": "To wit that God was in Christ, reconciling the world back unto Himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them: and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation." {2 Corinthians 5:19} This good news makes anyone who is called, a candidate for salvation according to God's election by grace. It is only those who believe who are called.

But God showed us something unique about His creation. God said to Jeremiah the prophet, when God appeared to him to reveal Himself to the prophet: "Then the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, 'Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee, and before thou camest forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I ordained thee a prophet unto the nations.'" {Jeremiah 1:4-5} Just for the record: no one, perhaps a few people, believed Jeremiah before God's people were taking into captivity.

However, the fact remains, that before we were formed, God knew us. From what we have discerned about the Truth, the Truth is the Truth, whether men, believe it or not, accept it or not; or whether men receive it or not. The Apostles of Christ, especially Paul, repeatedly taught and wrote that God has chosen those who will believe in Christ Jesus before the foundation of the world {See Ephesians 1:3-4, 3:9, 2 Timothy 2:19}.

John spoke about the propitiation of our sins by Christ Jesus: "MY LITTLE children, these things write I unto you; that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we have an

Advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the Righteous. And He is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also for the sins of the whole world." {1 John 2:1-2} But it is those who believe and accept what Christ Jesus has done that receives this propitiation: He said we should repent and believe the Gospel.

What Christ's blood did was sublimely unique: Christ's blood traces every soul past Adam to the foundation of the world. Christ's blood is the same yesterday and today and forever: whether men believe it or not. Technically, Satan has no claims: Christ's blood is speaking into eternity past: before Adam was ever made. Again, whether men believe it or not; right past and beyond that very time in God's own calendar; when He knew us before we were formed. So the good news of the Gospel was true "goodwill toward men" {Luke 2:14}. God's judgments come because what we sow, we reap {See Genesis 10:22, Hosea 10:12}.

To believe the Truth which is the Gospel is very crucial: and we should be grateful to God. The Truth saves because there is no creature that has any power against the Truth: "For we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth." {2 Corinthians 13:8} "There is no wisdom nor understanding nor counsel against the LORD." {Proverbs 21:30}

Unbelief is so powerful, it will stop anyone from entering into God's rest, and it could also damn a soul for all eternity. But the truth is more powerful: for it is God. We believe Him, receive Him, sow the Truth, and reap the same {See Hebrews 4:1-11}.

The Truth is the same yesterday and today and forever. Those who believe this Truth will soon see that the blood of Christ Jesus traces mankind back to the days of Adam and right into eternity past. Satan hates this very much. We have absolutely no problems at all: except, of course, the ones we invented by rejecting the true Gospel.

If the Gospel has any problem, it will not be good news. It is because of the Truth about what the blood has accomplished that Christ said we should pray for all men to be saved and to come into the knowledge of the Truth {See 1 Timothy 2:1-4}. This effectively means that none of us is supposed to ever utter anything about God and Christ that is not the Absolute Truth to anyone.

The adversary of God camps at the door of some of the saints of God day and night: he knows that Grace and Truth are like the sun: whether men, believe it or not, accept it or not, the sun rises every day in the east and sets in the west. So Christ Jesus and His Life, which is His blood, and all that His blood accomplished for God and for all mankind as the Gospel, is the same yesterday and today and forever.

Our role is to tell the world as it is. By it, we live, and move, and have our being. It should be the only contents of our supplications, prayers, intercessions, and

thanksgiving. And also, for our preaching and teaching and equipping the saints of God.

The Lamb was slain from the foundation of the world {Revelation 13:8}. This was what Christ Jesus called all men to repent and believe. And the Truth is the Truth, not because of any prophet or any messenger: "Drop down, ye heavens from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together. I the LORD have created it." {Isaiah 45:8} This is the Absolute Truth in all His power, and He is from above from heaven.

By the reason of the blood of Christ Jesus, the very Life of God, every claim of God's adversary has been rendered impotent, yesterday and today and forever, and into eternity past, before the foundation of the world. It requires us to believe it to see it fulfilled. Nevertheless, nothing can affect the Truth.

"And having made peace through the blood of His cross, by Him, to reconcile all things unto Himself; by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth or things in heaven." {Colossians 1:20} And He is our peace, by the blood of an everlasting covenant {See Ephesians 2:14-15, Hebrews 13:20-21}.

The peace that God made can never be reversed: but it applies only to those who repent and believe the Gospel, who do not continue in sin. The Gospel is the Way, the Truth, and the Life {John14:6}. Sin is not, neither are the false gospels. Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. If you will, unpack this Word, place it next to the Scripture of the Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 27/5/21

"For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God." – ROMANS 8:19

GOD'S ACE

The Blood of Christ Jesus was and is God's Ace. Before there was the Iron Dome, there was the Blood. "For the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of Him Who hath subjected the same in hope." {Romans 8:20} And this hope is that the true sons and daughters of God will arise and occupy their positions. There is nothing that God is ever going to add to what the Blood of Christ Jesus has already accomplished.

Who and What is the Blood? "He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} He has existed before Lucifer was made. He said of Himself, "I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." {Revelation 1:8} This was Who and What was in the Blood of Christ Jesus.

Apostle Paul said to the Corinthians, "When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things." {1 Corinthians 13:11} Creation is waiting for God's sons and daughters to awake to their responsibilities. Who and What is in the Blood? "Fear not: I am the First and the Last: I am He that liveth and was dead: and behold, I am alive forevermore, Amen. And I have the keys of hell and of death." {Revelation 1:17b-18} The Spirit, the Water, and the Blood agree and witness as One; because it is the same Person in the three {1 John 5:7-8}: God.

The Blood is in every Word of the Gospel: it was the Blood that laid the foundation of Righteousness and Judgment on earth. Just like the Iron Dome, it intercepts every word, every counsel, every device, every imagination, every evil decree, and any evil work, anywhere on earth and in the heavens: none was able to stop the resurrection of Christ Jesus. If it were not so, we will have no reason to pray or to believe in Christ.

When messengers or prophets receive a Word; and faithfully deliver them, the enemy betrays himself with his reactions. The Absolute Truth of the Gospel cannot be contested by any creature: this also includes the Absolute Truth about what the Blood of Christ Jesus has already irreversibly accomplished. The creation is awaiting the true sons and daughters of God to believe it. God is waiting for His people.

Whilst the whole world search for solutions and social justice, God provided Righteousness and Judgment for all, to be ordered and established as God's throne in the hearts and souls of men: it was God's own influence, Who also convicts the world of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment {See Psalm 89:14, Isaiah 9:6-7, John 16:7-11}. This was what made the Gospel good news: and the whole essence of it was in His Blood.

"Now the God of peace; that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant: Make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ: to Whom be glory forever and ever. Amen." {Hebrews 13:20-21} Christ Jesus was raised again from the dead by His blood; because the God that has neither fault nor iniquity was in the Blood. The world needs to know the source of our faith and hope.

The glory that will fill this earth and the whole universe is because of the Blood. Without the Blood, there is no presence of God. This was God's Ace. We all need to go back to the drawing board and fetch our compasses. God has absolutely nothing more to add to the Gospel and all that the Blood of Christ Jesus has already accomplished. So if we truly desire to see the glory of God, we will need to sanctify God in our hearts, and put away the veil. The enemy may do all he wants to do, but he has no power to prevent the truth from coming out.

When Truth springs out of the earth, righteousness shall look down from heaven. "Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth shall spring out of the earth, and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good: and our land shall yield her increase. Righteousness shall go before Him, and shall set us in the way of His steps." {Psalm 85:11-13}

"For He will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the LORD make upon the earth." {Romans 9:28} "Because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God." {Romans 8:21} Creation was brought into bondage and corruption through lies: it shall be set free through Truth. And the Truth has been delivered. The Blood of Christ Jesus, sealed, ratified, and enacted the Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 30/5/21

"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony: and they loved not their lives unto the death." – REVELATION 12:11

BE OF GOOD CHEER

In Christ Jesus' valedictory Word of comfort to His Apostles, He said, "These things I have spoken to you; that in Me ye might have peace. In this world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world." {John 16:33} We in this generation have been granted the privilege and opportunity to benefit immensely from the works and the history of all the saints that walked this earth before us, their faith, their endurance, and their proven exploits.

However, the sources of our tribulations should be clearly identified. The destiny of every man and every creature and creation itself will be determined by the Blood of Christ Jesus. Christ Jesus fully and completely overcame the world and all the powers of darkness. His resurrection from the dead is eternal proof. Our challenge,

just as it was for Adam, is to follow what Christ said, and to stay within what He said we should believe. Apart from this, we have absolutely no other problem.

The Truth and the Blood of Christ Jesus are one. He is the Mediator of the New Covenant and all that He said we should believe as the Gospel. He does not mediate in anything else. Christ's confidence in assuring His Apostles to be of good cheer was based on what He was about to do with His Blood, which He did, and said, "It is finished" {John 19:30}. It is finished brings the people of God and the earth, right back to the point and time before Adam ate "That fruit". From here, the Truth was meant to give us heaven on earth: Christ's holiness becomes ours as "The Gift" of God.

We overcome by the blood of the Lamb, and by the Word of our testimony because the Blood of the Lamb, and the Word of our testimony, is God Himself, which is Christ Jesus. The Word of our testimony is all that the Blood of Christ Jesus accomplished for our redemption, reconciliation, propitiation, salvation, deliverance, healing, and restoration of the man back to his rightful position with God.

So, on one side is the devil and all that pertain to him and the dark world together with all that rejects Christ Jesus and God's plan for salvation: on the other side are those who believed and accepted Christ Jesus as their Lord and Savior, believed in God and believed the true Gospel.

We need to note: believing in God and Christ is only valid and complete when we believe what Christ said we should believe. Adam fell because he believed in God but not what God said he should believe. Most of us may think it is complex: no, it isn't. It was that simple. God did not make what He commanded Adam to believe complex or difficult to understand. Apostle Paul called the Gospel "The simplicity that is in Christ" {2 Corinthians 11:3}. On the side of the true Gospel is the full power of Grace and Truth: this is fully supported by the Blood of Christ Jesus by which we overcome daily.

The Blood of Christ Jesus does not argue with the devil or with the Old and New Covenant. Christ Jesus calls His Blood, "This is the cup of the new testament in My blood, which is shed for you." {Luke 22:20} The problem of mankind is bringing people out of this Testament and Covenant.

The Lord did something unique for us yesterday in our regular outreach. Our Chairman (We love to call him that) decided that we should go to Finchley Central. We did not realize until we set up our stand right in front of a Jewish shop that was closed for the Sabbath that we were in a Jewish neighborhood. So I started receiving this massive check in my spirit and assumed that it must be because we are in this neighborhood, which was a bit hostile.

After about one and a half hours, our leader said why not trying preaching for the remaining half hour. As I started, this massive check in my spirit immediately lifted. I was shocked and surprised, so calmly, the Gospel was delivered, all to the glory of God, with great emphasis on the Holy Spirit and what He does, the resurrection of Christ Jesus, and what the Blood of Christ Jesus accomplished for mankind, in a Jewish neighborhood. Christ Jesus was glorified, with angry stares.

In the Truth, there is freedom from opinions, ideologies, rhetoric, suggestions, recommendations, semantics, conjectures, or presuppositions. It is free from hate, bitterness, emotional issues, and anything that is alien to God. What God gave us is unique, strong, powerful, and excellent: and they are all in the Blood of Christ Jesus. Every inch of the whole universe is affected by the Blood {See Colossians 1:20}. And what the Blood has done does not depend on what any man said or can say. Truth is affected by no creature.

The Word says "Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life." {Proverbs 4:23} And Jesus taught and said; that out of the abundance of what is in our hearts, our mouths will speak, and "For by thy words, thou shalt be justified, and by thy words, thou shalt be condemned." {Matthew 12:33-37}

Can you imagine thinking and speaking only the Truth? Out of the abundance of our hearts, our mouths speak the testimony of all that the Blood of Christ Jesus accomplished for God and for all men. All the issues of this life and the next life are irreversibly settled by the Truth, and by the Blood of Christ Jesus.

"But unto you that fear My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in His wings: and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall." {Malachi 4:2}

When the sun rises in the east, it affects every soul and creature on earth, and the sun does what it does daily. What the Blood of Christ Jesus has already accomplished cannot be compared to what the sun does daily. He who made the sun is in the Blood. Heaven is in the Blood: Righteousness and Judgment are in the Blood. This was why Jesus said we should be of good cheer. However, we need to believe in the Gospel. It is the Word of Truth: God's love message to all mankind for all eternity.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 31/5/21

And thou, O tower of the flock, the stronghold of the daughter of Zion, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion: the kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem." – MICAH 4:8

THE FIRST DOMINION: TRUTH

On the Day of Pentecost, the first dominion was restored on earth to the daughter of Jerusalem: however, many did not recognize it, then, and until today. Because the first dominion subdues all things, but not humans. Genesis 1:28 was the first dominion and the Kingdom of God: it was never at any time the dominion over human beings.

Because "Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of host will perform this." {Isaiah 9:7} All that God has done since the fall of man was imposed until the time of reformation {See Hebrews 9:8-10}: they were the consequences of the fall of man.

The first dominion was Righteousness and Judgment, and it was the Kingdom of God: this was Genesis 1:28. This is the Truth that makes men free; the Anointing that subdues all things and all nations, without forcing the wills of men. If you have to force your wife to obey you, it is no obedience: it is called rape or tyranny. It cannot be God.

The sweet influences of God and His Spirit exert Himself in a way that no man can either know or properly describe, except, perhaps, to share one's own experience. Many of us still do not know why we are here. Some think it is about being stuck. The legacy of Rome, God cannot use nor abide: it is not the Kingdom of God.

Whatever we create or invent, by using the name of God and Christ, to make men do anything; that cannot be found in the Gospel or instructed and commanded by Christ Jesus and His Apostles, belongs to a different kingdom.

"The LORD is exalted: for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness." {Isaiah 33:6} And it is because "Zion shall be redeemed with judgment: and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:27} We cannot afford to miss it in this generation. It was restored on the Day of Pentecost: men have since been fighting against it.

The first dominion and the Kingdom of God that was restored is Truth: this was Genesis 1:28. All the things created and invented by men, that makes life liveable and comfortable on earth; that subdues and replenishes the earth, and has dominion, without forcing the will of men or controlling men by using the name of

God or of Christ, was and is God's original plan, and the first dominion, and God's Kingdom rule and reign on earth, which is His Righteousness and Judgment.

So no man purchases apples or meat or groceries because the name of God is on it: men visit and use social media, computers, appliances, practice medicine and law and engineering, build ships and airplanes, establish restaurants and hotels, ceramics and porcelains, anything we may find in our homes and in our lives, without attaching God's name or the name of Christ Jesus on them: this was and is God's original plan.

What men earn for their labor and efforts was meant as their services to God and to men. The Day of Pentecost was the day of the restoration of God's own order on earth. Somehow, John Calvin figured this out to a certain degree in his time in Switzerland. George Fox too had some insight into this.

"AND THE LORD spake unto to Moses, saying, 'Speak unto the children of Israel; that they bring Me an offering: of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart, ye shall take My offering.'" {Exodus 25:1-2} The result of this was that Moses had to compel the people to stop bringing any more offerings; because what was brought was too much {See Exodus 36:5-7}. This was a precursor in God's restoration and redemption plan.

But conceiving and inventing things, with the purpose to cause men to pay with money for what we received freely, is not part of God's Kingdom. In the first century, it was called "Simony": after Simon Magus the sorcerer who wanted to purchase the Holy Spirit {See Acts 8:1-20 for full account}.

We keep underestimating God's adversary: the Word of God that is Faithful can easily foretell the future. Returning to the status quo will stop both spiritual advancements and hinder what God wants to do. Many will say no one can stop God, which is true; but only with His remnants who are completely sold-out to God. God was not asleep when Adam listened to the devil. We seem to desire that God will force us to obey His Truth: He won't. But men will have to bear the consequences. This is the history of the human race.

No nation will be restored without God's Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Truth, the first dominion, and the Kingdom of God; for they were returned on the Day of Pentecost. As long as men want to do as they wish, we may have what we wish, but we will have to make do without the Holy Spirit: this is the true meaning of darkness. No man can force God to dine with Satan. This translates to the material gains we lust after, without sanctification. Without the sanctification of the soul by the Truth, it is like an electric socket without a bulb.

What to do is simple. Recognize what is the true Gospel, and what is not: they are all in the epistles of Christ's Apostles. Remove the leaven and corruption {See 1 Corinthians 5:7-8}: restore honesty with God and men, then can we have the backbone to speak in God's name and God will cause nations to hear the voice of God.

Truth is the voice of God. He will not speak tarnished or tainted words, words to allure men seeking "favor" or enticing men to obey God or do anything to suggest that God requires enticement from human beings to do any good to men. God's thoughts and ways are above men: but they are written in the true Gospel.

The dominion of the Truth can be likened to the rising of the sun in the east: when it rises, men wake up and go to work: when it set, men go to bed. No one begs God for the sun to rise. We will have to give up seeking dominion over the souls of other men, and all the things we created and invented to accomplish this, especially by attaching God's and Christ's name to them. Just for clarity: that is the definition of corruption. It started by being called heresy or heretical: it has since leavened the whole lump. The veil keeps men from seeing that it is the source of all evil on earth.

If the Absolute Truth cannot be found in the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth, where will it ever be found on earth? But let it be known: God has played His own part, He has nothing more to add. The first dominion and the Kingdom have been returned and restored to the daughter of Zion: but men want dominion over men, and God can never be part of that. Jesus neither taught nor commanded it, neither did His Apostles. The Holy Spirit will not do it.

The humility of accepting that we accepted and believed a different gospel will be one of the greatest signs that we truly know the true Living God, or that we reverently fear Him. A child of God must know the true meaning of Righteousness and Judgment: this was why Christ Jesus said we should seek it first {Matthew 6:33}: because it is the first dominion and the Kingdom of God that has been restored. This is the Truth that makes men free, and it possesses supreme dominion over all things. Men will go to hell because God does not force the will of men.

God is Love: the tenderest type of love. He sweetly exerts His influence, compelling men to love Him with all their hearts, souls, minds, and strength: and to love one's neighbor as one's self. This actually means to think and see my neighbor exactly the way God sees them: this is why men must be born again by God's Spirit.

It was God's original plan, and He has not changed it. Judge it yourself: thinking and conceiving of means to take something off people by using God's name; God cannot do that. We will have to know how Christ walks and works. And for these reasons, we see that politicians cannot stop what they are doing: they do not have the power to stop.

"A new commandment I give unto you; 'That ye love one another; as I have loved you; that ye also love one another. By this, shall all men know that ye are My disciples; if ye have love one to another.'" {John 13:34-35} The work of ministry is to deliver or convey this same message: not more. Then every soul can have God wherever they are; because we are not blocking anyone's way. I cannot blot out the sun, and get my neighbor to pay for it.

"For the LORD is a Sun and a Shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly." {Psalm 84:11} The true Gospel is upright.

So we can see why messages like this may not be heard from any pulpit: God wants to deliver men from seeking or desiring dominion over other men: it is ungodly; for, it is neither the first dominion of Adam nor the Kingdom of God that was restored on the Day of Pentecost. Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. Truth is the Kingdom of God on earth. The Key has been delivered.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 1/6/21

"Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid." –
MATTHEW 5:14

AND THE LIGHT SHINES IN THE DARKNESS

Jesus said again, "Let your light so shine before men; that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven." {Matthew 5:16} And this light shines because it is the true Light. There is probably nothing to end the argument of darkness like light: the message of the true Gospel was never at any time an argument. It is the Message of the Savior for the salvation of all men.

The message presented as it really is; is Light. It was never meant to be an intellectual conception or contraptions, nor was it to be accessed through academic extrapolations. Throughout the ages, men have darkened this pure message, but God is returning with power to lighten the world.

If we listen to God, we will engage in more a productive life in Christ. Activities are no necessarily productivity: what was not true two thousand years ago, or fifty years ago, remains untrue. And the evidence is everywhere for all to see.

“Jesus said, “I counsel thee to buy of Me gold tried in the fire; that thou mayest be rich: and white raiment; that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear: and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve; that thou mayest see. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous, therefore, and repent.” {Revelation 3:18-19}

For as much as we could not save ourselves, the responsibility of fulfilling God’s promises is completely in God’s hands: however, the responsibility of believing and obeying the Truth lies completely with men. This was Christ’s message.

Whenever any part of God’s call upon men is not seen in the true light of the Gospel, it becomes an achievement or an accomplishment to many: and this is where competition begins. A man must be dead before the liver starts competing with the pancreas.

By the time God has had enough of listening to Job and his friends; “THEN THE LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said, ‘Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?’” {Job 38:1-2} Because true knowledge is God: God is Truth: Truth is pure Light.

We have entered a season, just like the days of Prophet Elijah: men will begin to see the difference between light and darkness. Truth is not established by men but by God: we are not true because men say we are true, or because we are known or renowned: we can only be true because of Christ Jesus who makes us true. And there is no force that can stop the Truth.

This Gospel will never again be permitted to be darkened by men. Christ Jesus is the Light of the world: the Gospel also is the Light of the world. Believers in Christ are the Light in this world as long as it is the true Gospel that we bear.

“BUT IN the last days it shall come to pass; that the mountain of the house of the LORD shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills: and people shall flow unto it. And many nations shall come, and say, ‘Come; and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob: and He will teach us of His ways, and we shall walk in His paths: for the law shall go forth of Zion: and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.” {Micah 4:1-2}

The true Gospel shall be established in the top of the mountains and exalted above the hills in the mountain of the house of the LORD: the law that will go forth of Zion and the Word of the Lord from Jerusalem is also the true Gospel: this is the Light that shines in the darkness, and darkness will not be able to comprehend or assail it. This Word has been true before the foundation of the world.

Critical judgment is to believe in Christ Jesus, and then to believe the true Gospel. Deception and delusion are to believe in Christ Jesus and refuse to believe the true Gospel: this is the origin of chaos and misery in many nations of this earth.

“Thus saith the LORD; ‘I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth: and the mountains of the LORD of hosts the holy mountain.” {Zechariah 8:3}

God’s Word of Truth is not for perfect people: but rather, the people whom God will make perfect, and by whom God alone will be glorified. Christ Jesus is the Light of the world in the hearts and souls of men: His gift to all mankind is Truth. This is the true Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 2/6/21

“My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they know Me: And I give unto them eternal life: and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of My hand.” – JOHN 10:27-28

THE VOICE OF CHRIST JESUS

God the Father and Christ Jesus know exactly what happened to Adam, and they had to bear the consequences as much as the human race. Jesus said, “These things have I spoken unto you in proverbs: but the time cometh; when I shall no more speak unto you in proverbs, but shall show you plainly of the Father.” {John 16:25} Because Jesus had no pleasure or intention of allowing the predicament of Adam befall any sheep of His.

Jesus said, “Verily, verily, I say unto you, ‘The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.” {John 5:25} The hearing power or equipment for hearing the voice of Christ Jesus the Good Shephard is the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Truth.

The Word says, “THE KING’S heart is in the hand of the LORD, as the rivers of water: He turneth it whithersoever He will.” {Proverbs 21:1} And this is how He convicts a man, or gave dreams of Joseph’s Pharaoh, or dreams to Nebuchadnezzar, or instructed Augustus Caesar to institute new taxation for Christ to be born in Bethlehem: and so on. And He will save anyone He will save.

The voice of the Good Shepherd is Truth: the sheep of Christ Jesus hear only the Truth. However, just as it happened with Adam, continuous exposure to half-truths or lies leavens the sheep, and conditions the sheep to hear the voice or voices of strangers. The effect is to hear the voice of strangers and insist it is the voice of the Christ: this was how Adam fell.

Jesus said to Pilate, "Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world; that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice." {John 18:37} A Frenchman knows he is listening to French when anyone is addressing him in the French language: it is simply the same with the Truth. The voice of the New Covenant and Testament is Truth. The voice of the Holy Spirit is Truth.

Christ Jesus said, "But let your communication be Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these, cometh of evil." {Matthew 5:37} It neither glorify God nor profit God and man for any human being to be confused about what God and Christ the Good Shepherd said, nor the meanings of what He said, or confused about the meaning of Truth: it was the very cause of the fall of Adam. God speaks no other language other than Truth in its Absoluteness: this is the Gospel.

John the Apostle also said in his epistle, "We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the Spirit of truth, and the spirit of error." {1 John 4:6} So some speak for Christ, and others simply speak for themselves. God will separate light from darkness. Some people have taken advantage of the love and respect we have for them: God is not amused. It profits neither God nor His Kingdom.

Jesus said, "And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear My voice, and there shall be one fold, and one Shepherd." {John 10:16} One is not necessarily Christ's sheep because we say so or because we attend a church service or belong to a denomination: the sheep of Christ hear only Truth: the same ability to hear Truth is the same ability to know half-truths or lies when we hear it. Salvation depends fully on this.

"Feed thy people with thy rod, the flock of thine heritage, which dwell solitarily in the wood, in the midst of Carmel: let them feed in Bashan and Gilead, as in the days of old." {Micah 7:14} Christ's rod and staff comfort us because only Truth is in this Rod {Psalm 23:4}. Sheep are supposed to be gullible and vulnerable: but only the truly converted sheep are in such a state.

Truth is their milk, their water, their bread, their wine, and their strong meat. Christ Jesus and the Holy Spirit will simply not teach anyone anything that contradicts the true Gospel, written and spoken plainly by the Apostles of Christ in their epistles: this was a promise from Christ.

Sometimes we wonder why some still say things like "It's not about Scriptures, it's about hearing the voice of Christ Jesus Himself and knowing Him:" this was where many started listening to false voices and still say God spoke. If we do not know what God said that is written, how will we tell if a stranger was speaking? We do ourselves more harm when we do not observe properly what we are saying.

Only after we are properly acquainted with the true Gospel can we truly know the true voice of Christ. Christ Jesus cannot stand behind a pulpit as say to His sheep that they will be cursed, or confuse His sheep about anything whatsoever. He warned against it Himself.

But only the meek or the humble will hear His voice: so the Gospel and salvation are to the meek {Psalm 149:4, Isaiah 61:1}. Truth has no shades or levels or shadows or turnings: when we arrive at any state of Truth, it has its unique identity: a shade of red is not the same as another shade of red. Two fingers on the same hand do not have the same print. God will separate light from darkness, but His sheep will hear His distinct voice: Truth. The destiny of every man and nation is connected and depends on this.

The most important and crucial message to all men is this: no man or creature can deceive, or control, or stop the Truth, because the Truth is God, and His name is Jesus Christ the Savior of the world.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 4/6/21

"I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you." – JOHN 14:18

HE DID WHAT HE SAID HE WILL DO

Adam was on his way to discovering who he was and all that God committed into his hands to steward when he was waylaid. All that he needed to govern the whole earth with all the vast riches and wealth that men are yet to discover was given to him. The Spirit of Truth was with him: the message of Truth was also with him. He had all he needed.

If God's people will learn from Adam, heaven will rejoice. Jesus said, "If ye love Me, keep My commandments. And I will pray the Father, and He shall give you another Comforter; that He may abide with you forever. Even the Spirit of truth: Whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth it not, neither know Him; for He dwelleth with

you, and shall be in you." {John 14:14-17} This promise was fulfilled on the Day of Pentecost: what Adam lost in the Garden was returned on the Day of Pentecost.

Jesus said, "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me." {John 14:6} But He is also saying, that the Gospel is the Way, the Truth, and the Life: it is a certain way, and a certain, truth, and a certain life. He did what He said He will do. And He will separate light from darkness so that all can see clearly. God has nothing more to add.

"AND THERE shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of His roots: And the Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, the Spirit of wisdom and understanding, the Spirit of counsel and might, the Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD: And shall make Him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and He shall not judge after the sight of His eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of the ears: But with righteousness shall He judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and He shall smite the earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breath of His lips shall he slay the wicked. And righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins." {Isaiah 11:1-5}

Essentially, this was and is the very nature and character of Christ Jesus the Head of the Body of Christ and of the human race: it was what the Body of Christ was meant to be. He did not leave us comfortless. So this was why Jesus did go about talking about Caesar or Rome: or how bad humans have become. He could see the end from the beginning: you could not find Him with any conspiracy theories, His message was Truth. He did not leave us comfortless.

Has anyone ever wondered why prophets like Elijah didn't call down fire to roast Ahab and Jezebel so that he may have some peace? Why Jesus did not command the whole Roman Empire to just drop dead, then His people will gladly receive Him and believe Him completely? God's patience and longsuffering usually confuse a lot of people. We wonder why we are not seeing some signs from His true prophets and messengers that will make men believe quickly. Why they are not looking for people to like them or follow them? But it is hidden in the nature and character of God.

There is the time to be hidden, and there will be the time to be known: God will determine that time. But are we ready? Are we prepared to be confronted by the Absolute Truth? We ask for God's Kingdom to come, and that God's Will be done on earth as it is done in heaven: are we truly prepared for this answer? We want to see the holiness of God on display? Can we handle that? That Righteousness and Judgment which is the Absolute Truth to show up in every facet of life on this earth? For, this is the Kingdom of God, His Will, and His dominion.

God once said to Moses in His instructions for the construction of the tabernacle, "Neither shalt thou go up by steps unto mine altar; that thy nakedness be not

discovered thereon." {Exodus 20:26} God is Holy: the Spirit that He gave to His Body is Holy. His holiness will consume un-holiness: are we prepared for that?

The Seven Spirits of Christ is a Gift: they are present, they are no accomplishments for anyone, but they will only be recognized by true seekers. This is why some question some saints they believe seem to know everything and appear unteachable. We are all naked before the Seven Spirits of Christ.

But because some saints are indeed crying out for God to move, He will not be silent. So be prepared. Be prepared to receive answers to all the prayers that have gone up. But be warned: God is not coming to agree with us: He is going to show Himself in His power. Just as we liken His appearance to the sun, He is the Sun of Righteousness {See Psalm 84:11, Malachi 4:2}. The sun always shines when it rises. He did not leave us comfortless, He did what He said He will do.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 5/6/21

"And now also, the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore, every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down and cast into the fire." – MATTHEW 3:10

THE GOOD FRUIT: TRUTH

The attitude of John the Baptist and that of Christ Jesus were quite straightforward: any other attitude could not have been born by the Spirit of Truth. Many look for John the Baptist and men like him, but Jesus said that even when he came, they did not recognize the Elijah that was to come {See Matthew 11:7-18}. It's like we are looking for someone, someone somewhere, who will force us to believe the truth that is clearly written in Scripture! And whenever we hear such words, we are not listening to Truth, but deception.

John said, "Bring forth, therefore, fruits meet for repentance" {Matthew 3:8}. We have been taught and learned that the fruit is what men can see: if we will all be honest, what fruits are we seeing in our nations? Righteousness and Judgment will bring forth the fruits of Righteousness and Judgment: Truth will bring forth the fruits of Truth: Christ will bring forth the Fruit of Christ.

This was what Christ Jesus taught throughout His ministry on earth. But many think it's about gathering people to ourselves, or a big auditorium somewhere. This is the catastrophe we can now observe all over the world. But instead of repenting, everyone is looking for someone to blame.

But the axe is at the root of trees, any tree whose fruits are not found to meet God's own plumb line which is Righteousness and Judgment will be hewn down and cast into the fire: so says, God. The Fruit of the Spirit of Truth is Truth. What God gave to the human race is Truth. It has nothing whatsoever to do with any human being or what a prophet or a messenger said or will say. The beginning of corruption is to search for the identity of anyone behind Truth. If we are not seeing Christ we are seeing a lie.

We have feasted for generations and decades on idolizing people: it has to be about a person. This is a travesty. No man died for us except Christ: no man deserves to be believed if it is not Christ. Stop looking for any man! "If any man speak, let him speak as an oracle of God; if any man minister, let him do it as of the ability which God giveth; that God in all things may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to Whom be praise and dominion forever and ever. Amen." {1 Peter 4:11} By our fruits, we shall be known, starts from what we are saying. Is it Christ? Is it as oracles of God or oracles of ourselves? We can judge for ourselves.

The Fruit is Christ, the Truth: what makes any soul an oracle of God is the Truth, through Christ Jesus. If it is not the Absolute Truth, it is not an oracle. And one thing that this generation will see is an end to the confusion. We refuse to be deceived. If we truly fear God at all, we will start searching indeed and in truth for the Absolute Truth, which is the true Gospel.

Christ Jesus maintained the integrity of the Truth: this was the battle He fought and won for God and to the race of Adam. If He compromised, we would have had no salvation: most of us need to know what exactly we are looking for.

Because no soul will escape this Truth, in this life, and the one after it. John the Baptist was beheaded for it: Christ Jesus was nailed to the Cross for it. The axe is at the root of trees. The Seed is Truth: the Tree and the Fruit of the tree is the Truth: Truth is to end semantics. This is the Image and Likeness of God. "His truth shall be thy shield and buckler" {Psalm 91:4}: that is the real "Iron Dome".

"Their Redeemer is strong: the LORD of hosts is His name: He shall thoroughly plead their cause; that He may give rest to the land, and disquiet the inhabitants of Babylon." {Jeremiah 50:34} It is a very thin line, folks: and there are no middle grounds. Do not be deceived! Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 7/6/21

"And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, 'All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth.'" – MATTHEW 28:18

A GRAND RECOVERY

Jesus said, "And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations, and then shall the end come." {Matthew 24:14} A message is either true or false. When it is the Truth because it is the Absolute Truth, it is a witness for all eternity. In God's Kingdom, its Icon is Truth.

One of the things God is correcting amongst His people is that all authority belongs to Christ Jesus. The authority that is usurped is the authority that is not submitted to Christ Jesus' Lordship: His Message has gone forth as a witness. However, authority is not a gift without repentance. The authority that Satan usurped by tricking Adam was reclaimed by Christ Jesus.

Most of us have not fully understood the lessons that Adam taught. What we are seeing on earth is that people must be deceived before the authority over their lives can be usurped, then can the people be enslaved. We can all imagine what God is thinking watching enslaved people; after all that Christ Jesus has done.

He said, "All the horns of the wicked also will I cut off: but the horns of the righteous shall be exalted." {Psalm 75:10} God's patience, longsuffering, and forbearance somehow deceive a lot of us: authority that was granted can be recovered in a minute. It is not an entitlement, a right, or an achievement: someone does not become an ambassador through entitlement: is a position given and held in trust, and it is for a purpose, bigger than any man. But when we are deceived or confused, one cannot tell.

His Word says, "He shall cut off the spirit of princes: He is terrible to the kings of the earth." {Psalm 76:12} Nebuchadnezzar repented and gave glory to God. To truly fear God is to never, ever brag about any authority, or stand in God's way as if God has no choice but to comply. It is God's earth and God's Kingdom.

I saw a piece of news where a woman in the Tanzanian parliament was removed because she wore very tight-fitting trousers and a yellow blouse: it was considered by all the parliamentarians as inappropriate dressing. That is for an earthly government: God shows us these things at times to remind us that it is only in His Kingdom that men believe anything can be done.

When God was mourning over His people to Jeremiah the prophet, about how they ignored His instructions, God highlighted how jealous He was about the Rechabites,

who separated themselves, obeying the words and instructions of their father Jonadab the son of Rechab never to drink wine or build houses and so on, {See Jeremiah 35:1-15}: it was their dedication to God which they carried out fully to the amazement of God. But God is recovering His authority over His people: God and Christ will not sit on the same throne with Satan.

Most of us may not fully comprehend what it means when we hear the Truth and deliberately choose to ignore it or do something different of our own choosing, whilst supporting ourselves with scriptures and practices that are not the Gospel: it is a concession to the kingdom of darkness and enthronement of God's adversary: whether men believe it or not. It is not accusing the brethren to warn people of a reality that no man can change. There is no portion of the true Gospel that is an argument. The sun is not the moon.

And God is recovering His own heritage: "THE EARTH is the LORD's, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein." {Psalm 24:1} These are not the words of a prophet or a messenger: the blood of Christ Jesus recovered everything in existence in this earth and the whole universe: it is not subject to negotiations or discussions, or deliberations by men. The blood of Christ Jesus aligns all authority on earth with all authority in heaven: and the name of Christ Jesus will not be abused or misused. This is Truth.

Christ said, "Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen." {Matthew 28:19-20} If we can sum up what Christ did to recover the earth that is His' and the fullness thereof, and gave to His saints, they are the Spirit of Truth and Truth.

It's not any man but Christ: His grand recovery will strip anyone of any authority that is being abused and misused, which is obviously in the hands of Satan over God's sheep. This is the essence of the prayer for salvation and the knowledge of the truth {See 1 Timothy 2:1-4}. Salvation from all that is not true, and the knowledge of all that is true and the Truth Himself.

Therefore, we can see that God did not leave us comfortless or in the dark about what to do or what He is doing. It is kindness to warn people standing in God's way that they will have themselves to blame: God did not leave us without witness: we heard Him. Always remember: God knows what we know, and there is nothing that is not the Absolute Truth that He will reward: Truth must be tried in the fire. And there is also a difference between rewarding ourselves and God's rewards.

So when we go out to preach the Gospel to as many people as possible, it was what Christ commanded: the Gospel must be preached to all nations as a witness, then the end shall come. The Truth will be preached, then the end shall come. It was

never about how many people “liked” the message or how many people “follow” the message. The Kingdom of God has no use for such things: that is not salvation or the knowledge of the Truth.

Remove your eyes and minds from the warfare that God’s true prophets and messengers are facing and experiencing, and behold only the Truth. If it is not the Absolute Truth, discard it. It is not about any man at all. Only the Truth saves: we are created only for the Truth.

The Truth will be tried in the fire: if it is not the Absolute Truth of the true Gospel, it does not belong to the Kingdom of God. Repent and believe the good news: or the Gospel: the kingdom of God is at hand.

God has a Grand Recovery Plan: it is to prepare for the return of Christ Jesus. Whosoever has ears, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to Christ’s Body: the Truth breaks the spell over any soul and any nation. In God’s own plan and timing, there is a time for everything.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

“For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth: so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.” – ISAIAH 61:11

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 8/6/21

“The counsel of the LORD standeth for ever, the thoughts of His heart to all generations.” – PSALM 33:11

RESTORATION

The counsel of the Lord stands forever because Christ Jesus is the “Counselor” {Isaiah 9:6}: and He is the Head, His Church is His Body. What is in the Head is not only meant for the Body but also what the Body is: this was and is God’s original plan.

Over eight years ago, we warned about “spiritual Ebola”: this was when Ebola was ravaging some nations in Africa. The present-day pandemic is just a reminder of what the spiritual health of the earth really is: no one took notice.

For some people to rob people of their destinies and auction off their souls in the realm of the spirit, and portray themselves as benevolent benefactors to people is

one of the greatest travesties on earth. And to know of the reality of having warned the elders in several entreaties, with them looking the other way is bewildering. You can imagine what the great cloud of witnesses are beholding and thinking. Please note: Truth does not do accusations: it saves because He has no error or iniquity.

Here we are, with innocent people fighting battles they have no iota of a clue of what it is: why they think the way they think, and why politicians are behaving the way they behave, and all because a far worse pandemic has been unleashed upon them for generations and decades, whilst men slept. Does this look like kindness? Or love? Or being gentle and meek? When many are unnecessarily perishing?

But what is the Gospel? The restoration of God into the spirits and souls of men on earth. The people wanted to know who gave Christ Jesus the authority to do the things He was doing, so He asked them who was it that gave John the Baptist the authority to baptize the people. They said they didn't know {See the account in Matthew 21:23-27}.

We can only understand God's restoration and redemption when we fully comprehend what happened to Adam. If the Sanhedrin and the people placed in authority knew what true authority is, and what redemption is, and what happened to Adam at the fall, they would not have asked Christ Jesus this question.

They were standing before God but did not recognize Him. True authority and actually, all authority in heaven and on earth is found in the Truth. This was the sole obsession of God's adversary, he knew it, but neither Adam nor those asking Christ the question about who gave Him authority understood or know this.

They were standing before the natural state of a human being according to God's original plan for creating man in His own Image and Likeness but did not know this. The earth is in gross darkness, and unfortunately, God's saints are not excluded because we still cannot see this. If we did, no man will be in any form of slavery, and certainly, there will be no pandemic on earth: there is none in heaven.

The counsel of the Lord that stands forever, and His thoughts to all generations is the same as God's Kingdom come, and His Will be done on earth as it is done in heaven. When we replace God with men, we alter God's own order. Jesus laid hands on Judas, but that did not change his destiny: it only confirmed it. It does not matter who laid hands on any man to become a prophet: a prophet is not God. If there was just one single prophet like Samuel or Daniel on this earth, the whole world will know it. We need to humble ourselves.

God's restoration has been fully paid for: what we need to do is to stay out of God's way so that He can recover His own heritage. What we call church are the ideas of men, not God. Christ has fully paid the penalty for the sin of the whole world that

God may inhabit men again as it was His original plan: we are the ones standing in the way. Men have believed a false narrative of what the Church is: what we have is not found in the Bible.

What will be true kindness is to give people the Absolute Truth, not block their way and give them money as if we are generous: this is a travesty. Put people in slavery, and then give them the impression that we are generous for giving them pittance from what was deprived and stolen from them through deception, how can God accept that? Now, the whole world is under the influence of those we want to influence. Repentance is the only way out.

God can never and will never give any soul what men seek, power over other people's lives. It is simply looking for power over the Truth: how can that even be possible? So what we are seeing is the usurpation of power over the lives of people through grand deception. People must be convinced in some form of way that someone somehow has some authority over them, which Christ Jesus specifically warned against {See Matthew 20:25-28}. The Kidney has no authority over the liver: only the head. Only Satan seeks authority over a man.

So when we seek the source of any evil on earth, men believed lies. Only an evil man or an ignorant man looks for authority over another man. What for? If God is in another man, as it was supposed to be, what will I need control over the man for? So we can see where the problem is. We all need to be born again {See John 3:3-8}. We do not know the truth if we do not have the Truth.

All authority in heaven and on earth is Truth: no man or created being can control or dominate the Truth: this was God's restoration. The people of Christ's time could not understand this: all creation adapt themselves to the Truth, just as all men adapt themselves to the sun's rising and setting. This is reality.

A lie is required to alter what men believe, and this was what Satan did to Adam. Psychic prophets are the tools of the devil to perpetuate this debacle: the Body is infested, and we warned everyone for years. Half-truths or lies are the doors of this infestation. Humans were never created to receive them into their minds or hearts or ingest them at all, no matter how colorful they may be.

The true meaning of the Gospel is Truth: this was why Jesus said we should repent and believe the Gospel. The fact that many still struggle with believing the true Gospel should speak volumes to us: infestation is the culprit.

The Truth is God, and His name is Jesus Christ: He is the Counselor and His thoughts and counsels are Truth. And Just like Him, God expects our thoughts and words and counsels and actions to be Truth. This is the meaning of heaven on earth: the light that shines in the darkness, and darkness cannot comprehend it.

God's restoration was never meant to set men above men by using God's name. When this happens as it has happened, we are looking at a mindset or paradigm established on lies or deceptions. It is kindness to warn every living soul. Truth is the restoration of God's order on earth. When we respect and honor our parents, the last thing that can ever come to our minds is that they have authority over us. What parent thinks such thoughts? Truth is pure: Love also is pure.

Therefore, acknowledging the Truth by believing the true Gospel does what the Gospel says it will do. Rejecting or acknowledging the Truth does not affect the Truth in any way the same way rejecting the sun does not affect it: it benefits those who use its energy to generate power when its potency is acknowledged and harnessed. This is how Truth works: believe it into rest and receive what He said. God has played His part. And always remember: Truth cannot be institutionalized. His origin is heaven.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 9/6/21

"Howbeit, when He, the Spirit of truth, is come, He will guide you into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear; that shall He speak: and He will show you things to come. He shall glorify Me: for He shall receive of mine, and shall show it unto you." – JOHN 16:13-14

JESUS SAID, "FOLLOW ME". – John 21:19

When Jesus said, "Follow Me", He was also saying "Follow the truth". God said to His people, "If the people, which are called by My name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and will heal their land." {2 Chronicles 7:14} Humility has great rewards: but God's answer will still be the same. I sent My Son, "Follow Him". I gave you the missing link, Truth. "Follow the truth".

King Solomon the "Preacher", was not being disingenuous, when he said, "And further, by these, my son, be admonished: of making many books there is no end: and much study is a weariness of the flesh. Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: 'Fear God, and keep His commandments: for this is the whole duty of man. For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil.'" {Ecclesiastes 12:12-14} If wisdom does not make a man fear God and follow His commandments, then it is a dangerous kind of wisdom: and Christ Jesus is His Word, His commandment.

King Solomon learned the hard way; that too much knowledge has the ability to obscure the most important entity on earth: Truth. However, King Solomon was not talking about the type of knowledge that provided the social media or mobile phones, or space rockets that benefit mankind.

Jesus did not say, "I will send the Spirit of Love": but the Spirit of Truth. And the natural Fruit or product of the Spirit of Truth is Truth. From Him, comes Love, Joy, Peace, Longsuffering, Gentleness, Goodness, Faith, Meekness, and Temperance: {Galatians 5:22-23}.

Following Christ Jesus, just as He said, will light up the whole earth: this is no exaggeration. Following the Truth will show the world what God calls His Kingdom. Humans will be seeking to be influenced by the saints of God. If we humble ourselves and acknowledge that we missed it, God will hear us. God gave us the Spirit of Truth, and the Truth, which is the true Gospel: we have absolutely no problems whatsoever at all.

Yes, God is merciful and gracious, but He cannot contradict Himself. He could have killed Satan immediately he made Adam fall, but He didn't. It is just a thin line, folks. Truth is powerful because it has no obscurities. When we argue with the Truth, we are the ones who get to suffer for it: most importantly, innocent people. What God is doing is far deeper than what many may dare see or admit.

Any spirit that tells us or gives us revelations that is not the Absolute Truth, or that contradict the true Gospel, cannot possibly be the Spirit of Truth. Any spirit that can make us believe that what is written in the Old Testament can somehow nullify what was written by the Apostles of Christ is not the Holy Spirit. This was the door the devil used. This door must be shut. Even scientists will agree.

So people, do not be deceived that we have any problems anywhere: we invented them all. Any time we want to blame anything on someone's attitude, we are looking at deception: Jesus' attitude was exceptionally the best; it angered not a few people. Take the Truth and forget the person: the person is not the Truth or the problem. Jesus said, "Follow Me". He is the Good Shepherd.

The path He will lead us through is the same highway of holiness {Isaiah 35:8}. It is not a path where holiness is achieved: the Gospel is a Gift. The Spirit of Truth, and Truth Himself, in the spirits and souls of men, as the salt and the light in the world: this is God's purpose for man. So the veil must be removed {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}.

Abundant Life is heaven's provisions for God's people: Absolute Truth can no money buy. It was God's own solution to any form of poverty: this is what the Holy Spirit of

Truth will guide any saint to believe. Give people the Truth, give them heaven on earth. This is the message of the Gospel. Set the captives free.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 10/6/21

"AWAKE, AWAKE; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean." – ISAIAH 52:1

PUT ON CHRIST

The pure Word of the Lord declares heaven on earth by His Righteousness and Judgment: this is redemption. Whenever we request for God's Kingdom to come, and that God's Will be done on earth as it is done in heaven, we have requested for God's Absolute Truth be done in every facet of life on earth as it is done in heaven. What is left is for us to believe what we've requested. Do we?

Some of us have noted the workings of God: how God answers prayers are determined by Him alone, but most times some of us may not recognize it. In God's Kingdom, there are no such thing as negative or positive confessions as many of us have been taught or learned: if there were, we will not have the Bible. All over the world, God answered prayers that many will understand better when the time comes.

So many criminal gangs thought they were under the radar: just like the Word of God, they were naked. So negative or positive confessions will not be able to conceal all that seek deep to hide their counsels from God and men, whose work is in the dark, who says no one sees them, no one knows: no. We are as naked as a newborn baby before God and His mighty angels {See Isaiah 29:15, Micah 2:1}. Our role is to put on Christ: He is our Strength, our Shield, our Buckler, our High Tower, our Stronghold. Truth has Absolute Dominion in heaven and on earth.

When we call men to believe the Truth, it is that no man be left out of what God is doing. First, God reveals His truths, then He confirms them. God will not fail to confirm His Truth: His integrity is in the Truth. And whenever we mention the "True Gospel", we are talking about every portion of it, none missing or broken.

The Gospel is all that God accomplished with the blood of Christ Jesus known as The Promise. Those who believe the Gospel bow in total submission to every portion

of the Gospel. After all, we submit to the rain or the snow or the sun when it rises or sets: this is the nature of the Truth. It has nothing to do with any man.

To put on Christ is to think like Him: what hurts Christ hurts us, and vice versa. Whatever displeases Christ displeases us: and whatever rejoices the heart of Christ and God becomes the only source of our delight and pleasure. God does not turn blind eyes to the abuse of His children: He is not into thinking positively or thinking negatively when His blood-bought children are being abused and enslaved, when, especially, there are absolutely no reasons for it. The Gospel is Truth: not psychology or philosophy.

The mind of Christ will understand the value and virtue of seeing every human being the way God sees them. No man was created to determine the destiny of any man. "Put on, therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering: Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, also do ye." {Colossians 3:12-13} The true Gospel is as honorable as Christ Himself. The merciful obtain mercy {Matthew 5:7}.

Christ is Strength: the Gospel also is Strength. It is the power of God to salvation because it is Truth. It is also the Rod of God's Strength: it will deliver.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

Justified by Christ's Blood – Romans 5:9. Justified by Faith – Romans 5:1. Justified by our words – Matthew 12:37

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 12/6/21

"To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice." – PROVERBS 21:3

THE MESSAGE: TRUTH

Jesus said, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My words shall not pass away." {Matthew 24:35} His words shall not pass away because His words are true and He is the Truth. A sister (Kathy Mote) wrote, "The Lord said that to Him, worship is accepting His will." God's Will is His message, acceptable to Him than any form of sacrifice. And after God created the heavens and the earth and Adam, what God gave to Adam was His Will. It has always been Justice and Judgment or Righteousness and Judgment: Christ Jesus calls them Truth. The restoration of this is what is known as "The Gospel".

What man is daily battling with are the things that we have believed that are not the Truth. The freest men on earth are those who are not seeking for men to believe them. If our desire is that men believe the Truth, we have great joy and peace. If it is to influence men or to believe us, it is not the same.

A postman has succeeded once he delivers the letter or packages to the address on the package. This is what many may not understand about the work of God's true messengers, just like the prophets of old. The messenger that hangs around to get paid, or looks for someone to believe them, or holds himself or herself responsible for whether the package is opened or the contents of the package is believed, may have lost their calling. Even Jesus was not responsible nor held responsible for whether men believed Him or not. If one does not know one's calling, one is in grave danger. Evil men are always deceived that they are succeeding.

Another meaning of Truth is a success: Truth is God. It is not subject to the opinions of men, or to any form of ideology of any age, analysis or appraisals of men, suggestions or recommendations from any quarter, or anything from any man or creature: it is the only danger that Satan fears.

Truth is not a threat to the Truth. The Word says, "Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding." {Proverbs 23:23} What the enemy does best is first, to alter the truth, and present them as wisdom, and instruction, and understanding: this is what is transpiring on earth today, as it has been through the ages past. It is the singular source of all evil. What God created was perfect. Truth is Perfect.

Those who are not aware of the true nature of the work of messengers wonder why they do not feel it when they or their messages are rejected: or want them to show a sign: or to prove a point: all these shows the grave misunderstanding of who God's true messengers are or what they do: their only challenge is to deliver God's message without mixing it up or adding their own or tainting them with some feelings of their own. Apart from this, their only message is this: Truth.

The Word says about Christ; "Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire: mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required. Then said I, 'Lo, I come; in the volume of the book it is written of Me, 'I delight to do thy will, O My God: yea, thy law is within My heart.'" {Psalm 40:6-8}

The Law within the heart of Christ is Truth, known as Justice and Judgment or Righteousness and Judgment: this is the Will of God, the Message of God that is forever, more acceptable unto the Lord than any form of sacrifice. It was what God gave to Adam, which Christ also gave to His Church and mankind: Truth.

What God will do in this generation will make the ears of men tingle. Men will begin to understand God's own Message to all mankind and for all eternity. The level of darkness is only comparable to the level of deception that men have sunk.

The worst thing that can happen to any man is to believe half-truths or lies: the best thing that can ever happen to any man is to believe the Truth. One is to believe the devil, no matter how colorful or from whom one has believed it: the other is to believe Christ Jesus and God the Father. No middle grounds. Truth is the source of the successes of the so-called tech giants or inventors. They discovered what works that benefit man: this was God's own original plan and mandate to Adam.

So psychic prophets and their ilk can try all they can with all their false projections and dreams and visions: there is no man or creature yet formed that can defeat the Truth. Light afflictions or temptations or trials only confirm the Truth. Our words are daily recorded in heaven. God did not confuse Adam, neither did Christ Jesus and His Apostles. So there are prizes both for the truth and for error: all prophets will have their rewards, whichever side they stood.

Truly, to have missed the mark is to believe in any man other than Christ Jesus. The only way for all men is to repent or turn back. To be upset that men did not believe us or to feel rejected is to have missed the mark: this is another word for vice. Some of us are even upset that men refuse to be brought under such influences and want to call it lack of submission or being unteachable: Jesus did not do that, neither did His Apostles or the prophets of old.

Truth is God's Will and Message and Rod of His Strength that is sent forth out of Zion. It is no threat to the Truth. It is Christ's yoke that is easy, and His burden that is light: the government upon Christ's shoulder and the peace that accompanies it: the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and dominion.

God never at any time meant for all these to be obscure to any man. Children were supposed to know this {See Matthew 18:3}: just like we must know a language to be able to communicate with someone else. It was never meant to be something of an accomplishment or academic or intellectual attainment. Men muddled all up. And up till now, want men to pay for it, just like requiring men to pay for sunrise or the air we breathe. It's a travesty! Note: this is not the same as acquiring education and paying for it. But you cannot buy God.

"But the LORD shall endure for ever: He hath prepared His throne for judgment. And He shall judge the world with righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness." {Psalm 9:7-9} "Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together before the LORD; for He cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall He judge the world, and the people with equity." {Psalm 98:8-9}

Jesus said, "But be not ye called 'Rabbi': for one is your Master, even Christ: and all ye are brethren. And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven. Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ. But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant." {Matthew 23:8-11} Christ knew the temptations in the hearts of men to abuse men and use men for themselves: Truth is incapable of such vices. Truth is the Reformation.

If there is any teacher, it is this: Truth. If there is any preacher, it is this: Truth. If it is not the Absolute Truth, God has not spoken. The ability of men to treat Christ Jesus the way they treated Him deceived many, till today.

Truth is worship: every man and creature will be judged by Him. To repent and believe the Truth is the beginning of true wisdom. As God sent Christ, so has He sent His Body: Christ's true Body behaves like Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 13/6/21

"GIVE UNTO the LORD, O ye mighty, give unto the LORD glory and strength. Give unto the LORD the glory due unto His name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness." – PSALM 29:1-2

GIVE UNTO GOD THE GLORY AND THE STRENGTH

The precious Word of the Gospel says, "But as many are received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name: Which are born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God." {John 1:12-13} This power to become the sons and daughters of God, is the same power to give unto the Lord the glory and the strength and to worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.

Jesus reiterated this Word: "Peace be unto you: as My Father hath sent Me, even so, send I you." {John 20:21} And this power is found only in the Will of the Father: Jesus taught it; "For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." {John 6:38}

This Will gives unto the Lord the glory and the strength, aligns our lives and the earth with heaven, and turns the full light on, in every facet to life. Men will begin to see Christ in us. It was the very same power that God gave to Adam. God's Will works: all other wills do not work or give unto the Lord the glory and the strength. The True Gospel is His Will.

God's Will is in the Rod of His Strength that will make all His enemies His footstool. However, "Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth." {Psalm 110:3} Nevertheless, we still have our role to play to give unto the Lord the glory and the strength: "But let judgment run down as waters: and righteousness as a mighty stream." {Amos 5:24}

God works, and will not force any man: "For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure." {Philippians 2:13} When God gives a commandment, He has given the power to obey it: it is in the commandment. This power is none other than the Holy Spirit to those who are born of God's Spirit.

"Thus saith the LORD: 'Execute ye judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor: and do no wrong, do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the widow, neither shed innocent blood in this place.'" {Jeremiah 22:3} For this glory and strength to be given to God, Jesus said, "The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel." {Mark 1:15} To enter into our Sabbath rest, it starts with believing the True Gospel.

Repent and believe God's Will: repent and believe the Absolute Truth of the Gospel, and give unto the Lord the glory and strength: for this is to worship the Lord in the beauties of holiness. Because; "To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice." {Proverbs 21:3} Justice and Judgment is the purest form and act and the art of worship.

God did not leave Christ's Body or mankind in the dark about what to do or what is required of man to give to God the strength to perform all His promises: God's promises is the Gospel, which He promised to perform, fully fulfilled through Christ Jesus. "The LORD executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed." {Psalm 103:6} His reasons were made known: "For the word of the LORD is right: and all His works are done in truth. He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the LORD." {Psalm 33:4-5}

But if this is the case, why is there so much chaos and turmoil all over the nations of the earth? Men changed the Gospel. An altered gospel is not the Will of God: it was the very same thing that happened to Adam in the Garden. It will not give unto the Lord the glory and the strength. God does not do magic.

Therefore, repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. What God gave to Adam and Christ Jesus and the Body of Christ and the human race is Truth: this is God's Will that Christ Jesus did, taught and commanded, and sent His Body. It

will give unto the Lord the glory and the strength, just as it gave to Christ Jesus to save the world. What we received, we deliver.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 13/6/21

"For the LORD taketh pleasure in His people: He will beautify the meek with salvation." – PSALM 149:4

WHERE ARE YOU HEADING?

The people wanted Jesus to show them a sign: if only Jesus could cause thunder and lightning, just as it happened with Moses in the wilderness, the people would immediately have believed Him and crowned Him.

So where are you heading? God and Christ Jesus will not force any man to repent or to believe Him. But if you have believed half-truths, which are lies, you are not standing on any foundation that is Christ. Christ is not half-true. And if you have taught them and made people believe them, be aware that you may have led and are leading people astray. The Gospel is plain for all to see. Truth does not do accusations.

Jesus said, "I am come a light into the world; that whosoever believeth on Me should not abide in darkness. And if any man hear My words, and believe not, I judge him not: for I came not to judge the world, but to save the world. He that rejecteth Me, and receiveth not My words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day." {John 12:46-48} In other words, we know where we are heading by what we believed. The Gospel is the Righteous Judge: Christ said, "Judge not according to appearance, but judge righteous judgment." {John 7:24}

Now hear what Christ Jesus is saying in His very words: "Blessed are they that do His commandments; that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, and the Bright and the Morning Star." {Revelation 22:14-16}

Save yourself. If it is not the True Gospel, it is a lie. The earth is groaning because of it. The Gospel is His Last Word {See Hebrews 1:1-3}. If indeed we love people, it is the Absolute Truth that we will tell them.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 14/6/21

"And God blessed them, and God said unto them, 'Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.'" – GENESIS 1:28

REDEMPTION: THE PLAN

The Word says, "The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do His commandments: His praise endureth forever." {Psalm 111:10} This is the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness: the scriptural text was God's own plan for the earth and mankind, which Christ Jesus fully paid for with His blood. Those who truly fear God will believe it.

Truth is the clearest definition of Genesis 1:28: dominion is in it. Man cannot control that: man was meant to agree with it. This is Christ's Lordship.

Thereafter, Jesus said, "For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there I am in the midst of them." {Matthew 18:20} It was the recovery and the redemption of God's own original plan for the earth and the human race: however, Rome changed it, and the world agreed. The struggle has continued ever after. Rome and the world want God to agree.

Men have been conditioned to believe what was never at any time, God's plan or Will. But the world, or the secular world, unknowingly followed God's original plan, albeit, without one of the most crucial elements of God's plan: the Holy Spirit's Supreme direction and administration. Hence the darkness that covered the earth. To be fruitful, to multiply, and to replenish the earth, and to subdue it, the world was granted the power to accomplish because God's people were absent.

God's Message is that He is recovering His own plan: if any is in doubt, search the Scripture. God's Will is Righteousness and Judgment: any other will is not. Does that mean we are not to gather as much as we desire? Not at all. However, to try to present anything that God did not say, nor agree with God's original plan, as His Will, is simply false.

That people must meet in a certain building before they know they are worshipping God is not true in any way according to God's original plan for creating man. God

warned, but many did not listen. We cannot force our own will or plan or desires on God.

And for this reason, there are few, if there are any at all, who are Disciples of Christ. Disciples of Christ follow Christ Jesus and His plan. And only Disciples can make Disciples. We have to agree with God, not the other way round. What we need to repent of is knowing we missed it and refusing to admit it. We've used people to build things for ourselves: God did not send anyone. The world did not do this: the secular world invented and produced useful things that make life on earth liveable, and got paid for it, according to God's own plan.

God's original plan is that man receives the Spirit of Truth, and the Truth as his instruction: this is Redemption, the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness. It was not for any man to be looking up to another man as a source of anything other than what God meant. Christ is the Head: we are the Body. The liver does his work, the lungs play his part, the legs, and the hands do their bit, and the kidney performs his due function: all powered by the Truth and the Spirit of Truth.

The message of redemption is the message of the recovery of God's original plan: not an invention of a new one. Just for the records: God will not ever agree with what runs contrary to His plan which is the True Gospel. The man was meant for all eternity to be God's human temple {See 1 Corinthians 3:16, Ephesians 2:19-22, 1 Peter 2:5}.

The Truth that we are given was given to build up every man. Light in every man, in every home, in every community, and in every nation. This was God's commission to Adam and Christ's commission to His Body, the Church, the Pillar, and the Ground of the Truth.

We are to equip people and set them free. Church in every man. Church in every home. This is Redemption: this is the Reformation: the Recovery of God's original plan for man. Rome hijacked God's plan and unknowingly, unwittingly, sided with Satan.

"Go through, go through the gates: prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people. Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the world, 'Say ye to the daughter of Zion, 'Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, His reward is with Him, and His work before Him. And they shall call them, 'The holy people, 'The redeemed of the LORD: and thou shalt be called, 'Sought out, 'A city not forsaken.'" {Isaiah 62:10-12}

Truth has no earthly origin: He has existed before any creature was ever created or before the world began. So resisting the Truth is not resisting a man. Those who

truly fear God will first examine God's Word or any message with Scripture. Once we cross the line with our consciences, our only way out is to turn around.

"And the times of ignorance God winked at: But now commandeth all men everywhere to repent: Because He hath appointed a day, in the which He will judge the world in righteousness by that Man, Whom He hath ordained, whereof He hath given assurance unto all men, in that He raised Him from the dead." {Acts 17:30-31}

What God allowed hitherto, He will not allow anymore. Once the Truth is out, it is not returning: it will accomplish what He alone can accomplish. He will finish His work. The lockdown that the earth experienced is a dress rehearsal. The original one is on the way. Be prepared.

When Jesus said, "Buy of Me the gold that is tried in the fire," He was talking about the Truth {Revelations 3:18}. Where two or three are gathered: that is a home or a family. That is enough. If it is more, that is fine. But do not impose it on any soul or present it as God's mandate, because that will be a lie. This is where God's adversary got all his powers from.

God said, "Let My people go!"

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 15/6/21

"For there is only one God, and one Mediator between God and men, the Man, Christ Jesus: Who gave Himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time." – 1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

THE LORDSHIP OF CHRIST JESUS

The Word of the Gospel through Paul, the Apostle also addressed Christ as "The blessed and only Potentate, The King of kings, and the Lord of lords" {1 Timothy 6:15}. His Word is the Law.

Watching every one of us is a great company of entities: "But ye are come, unto Mount Zion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels: To the general assembly and the church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven, and to God the Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made perfect: And to Jesus Christ the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than that of Abel." {Hebrews

12:22-24} The Lordship of Christ Jesus will not exceed the New Covenant: this was what His blood ratified, enacted, and sealed.

Christ's intercessions and work and mediation are only in the New Covenant, by the New Testament, in His blood. He is not the Lord of the Old Covenant or Testament. All the arguments ongoing in the name of God and Christ Jesus got their permission and power from a critical miscalculation and misunderstanding and misjudgments of the mediation of Christ Jesus.

When the old serpent came to Christ Jesus as he did to Adam to tempt Him, he quoted scripture: "And he saith unto Him, 'If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, 'He shall give His angels charge concerning thee: and in their hands, they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou shalt dash thy foot against the stone.'" {Matthew 4:6} Then he stood back, waiting for Christ to jump, to prove that He is the Son of God. It was the same old trick he used on Adam: this trick has not failed to work on the unwatchful. He has always used scriptures.

And this was precisely how he moved God's people out of the Lordship of Christ Jesus under his own lordship: just as he did to Adam. He simply moved God's people from the New Testament back to the Old Testament: from the Mediation of Christ Jesus right back under the mediation of Moses. And Moses is crying daily, "I am not your mediator".

Christ expects and expected His people to have said, or say, "It is written, "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit" {1 Corinthians 6:17} It is written, "For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God." {Romans 8:14} It is written, "For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones." {Ephesians 5:30} And so on. Our problems are not complex: it is just a matter of rebellion. What is written in plain language, we looked for scriptures to cancel them.

And Jesus is reiterating: "This cup is the new testament in My blood, which is shed for you." {Luke 22:20} Paul the Apostle reminds us; "And such trust have we through Christ to God-ward: Not that we are sufficient of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God: Who hath made us able ministers of the New Testament; not of the letter, but of the Spirit: for the letter killeth, but the Spirit giveth life." {2 Corinthians 3:4-6}

The enslavement of God's people and nations came from bringing people back under the Old Testament, using scriptures. It is what Satan has been using from time immemorial. Most people looking for deliverance today are supposed to be deliverers.

So when some of us want to say "It's not about Scriptures, it is about the Person of Christ Jesus", which is only partially true: what we are facing on earth today came

from twisting scriptures. It is about Scriptures! Paul warned about it {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-4}. Pride and "Self" have exacerbated this condition.

The True Gospel is the New Testament and the New Covenant: Christ is the Mediator of the New Covenant: He will not mediate in the Old Covenant. This is where the Lordship of Christ Jesus is. It is not even theology: Putin is not the president of the United Kingdom.

From the Tree of Truth grows the Fruit of Truth. From the tree of lies grows the fruits of lies. There is no middle ground. The Holy Spirit of Truth speaks only Truth and brings forth Truth as His Fruit. The devil is the father of lies, he speaks only lies and brings forth fruits of lies. This is why some are talking about a "Critical race theory" or those who say their gender is different from how they came out of the mother's womb. Every evil on earth that we can see and have experienced came from the father of lies, from the days of Adam.

Scripture is given to guide us to know what we believe: false prophets hear voices and see visions. What they missed was to have learned the meaning of Righteousness and Judgment, which is Truth. Only Truth saves, makes free, delivers, and sanctifies.

What God promised His people through Christ the Messiah, He fulfilled it fully: "A bruised reed shall He not break, and the smoking flax shall He not quench: He shall bring forth judgment unto truth." {Isaiah 42:3} He shall return Truth on earth: we are blaming the wrong people. Lies turned the world upside down: Truth set it right-side up.

However, the Gospel is for the meek and the lowly {See Isaiah 61:1, Matthew 11:28-30, Ephesians 4:1-6}. Christ is the Lord over Truth. But we should never overlook the consequences of believing lies and refusing to acknowledge the Truth.

What we sow is what we reap: they are everywhere in every nation. It is not about speaking positively or negatively or dependent on any prophet or messenger: Truth depends on no creature. Christ Jesus is the Mediator between God and men, and the Mediator of the New Covenant. God is the Judge of all. Love speaks only Truth.

Pharaoh made a critical error of judgment, when Moses said, Thus saith the Lord, 'Let My people go': Pharaoh said he will not. But Christ Jesus is the Lord. His Rod will break His enemies into pieces. He will set His people free. "Whose fan is in His hand, and He shall thoroughly purge His floor, and gather the wheat into the garner, but He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire." {Matthew 3:12} His Sword has left His scabbard: it will not return until He is done.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 16/6/21

"To everything, there is a season and a time to every purpose under the heaven." – ECCLESIASTES 3:1

THERE IS A TIME AND A SEASON TO EVERYTHING

The Word from the Preacher has been found to be true and enduring. Christ Jesus was not singing praise when He was hanging on the Cross. It was not the time to be joyful: to understand the season and the time to every purpose and to everything under the heaven, will require Love out of a pure heart, of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned {1 Timothy 1:5}. It will save man from deception and delusions.

You do not sit down to drink tea when you are in the war front: "No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please Him who hath chosen him to be a soldier." {2 Timothy 2:4} The Word says, "Cursed be he that doeth the work of the LORD deceitfully, and cursed be he that keepeth back his sword from blood." {Jeremiah 48:10} These are strong words from God that are not meant for the faint-hearted who may have been seduced to be religious when the world is burning.

Jesus was still the Light of the world and the Salt of the earth when He was bleeding to death on the Cross. Christianity is for serious people, not for any who see it as a means of gain or love throwing around catchphrases that appeal to the senses. The Way of Christ is not philosophical.

There is "A time to be born, and time to die: a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted: A time to kill, and a time to heal: a time to break down, and a time to build up: A time to weep, and a time to laugh: a time to mourn, and a time to dance: A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together: A time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing: A time to get, and a time to lose: A time to keep, and a time to cast away: A time to rend, and a time to sew: A time to keep silence, and a time to speak: A time to love, a time to hate: a time of war, and a time of peace." {Ecclesiastes 3:2-8} This is reality.

When our motives have aligned with Christ for redemption, the Mind of Christ will possess the perspectives and inspirations and the timing of Christ. Then we will not become a hindrance to God and to His people. A pure heart has only one agenda: the glory of God: a good conscience is done with the religiosity of hypocrisy and partiality or politics: an unfeigned faith has its source or foundation in the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel of Righteousness and Judgment. The truth will be

accurately discerned as being of no threat to the Truth. Truth has no conflict with Truth.

To everything and to every purpose, there is a time and a season. Trusting God brings men to God's purpose and timing. However, no man determines the season or the times of God, nor His purpose or things. We are all on earth because we were created.

Knowing our places will save many from trying to be a god in the life of any man or trying to determine the destiny of another man. And God is clarifying this: "Thus shall ye say to the gods that have not made the heavens and the earth, even they shall perish from this earth, and from under these heavens." {Jeremiah 10:11}

The cries and the mourning of those who have been used, abused, and misused by those who want to alter and determine the destinies of men have gone up to God the Father: and God is sending forth the Rod of His Strength from Zion: "And He shall smite the earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breath of His lips shall He slay the wicked" {Isaiah 11:4b}. Truth is His Rod. A kind heart knows what is wrong and displeasing to God.

Christ's Gospel through Apostle Paul to the Galatians exhorted them; "I have confidence in you through the Lord; that ye will be none otherwise minded: but he that troubleth you shall bear his judgment, whosoever he be." {Galatians 5:10} And to the Thessalonians, "Seeing it is a righteous thing with God to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you" {2 Thessalonians 1:6}: and for which we call, "Repent and believe the Gospel: for the Kingdom of God is at hand." It is God's mercy that offers repentance. But the wicked will side with the wicked against God.

"For the LORD shall comfort Zion: He will comfort all her waste places: and He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein; thanksgiving, and the voice of melody." {Isaiah 51:4} Because God's Mind is still on the Garden: He knew what He created for man and where He placed Adam.

When God created man, He blessed him: "For your shame, ye shall have double, and for confusion, they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore, in their land, they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them." {Isaiah 61:7}

So that there will be no more misrepresentation of God and Christ: no man should be confused about God and His thoughts for mankind. Only Truth will be found in the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth.

Christ's Body will be the light and the salt of the earth, a city that is set on a hill that cannot be hidden. God will work His work in His own time and in His own season.

Things will never be the same again: He will supervise the preparation for Christ's return.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 17/6/21

"And Jesus called a little child unto Him, and set him in the midst of them, and said, 'Verily I say unto you, 'Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.'" – MATTHEW 18:3-4

THE SPIRIT OF FAITH

We will forever be thankful to God for the simplicity that is in Christ, which taught that the just shall live by his faith: and that this faith is the same one that Christ Jesus taught His Apostles and Disciples, considered to be unlearned by many in their days.

Apostle Paul wrote in his epistle to the Corinthians, "We having the same Spirit of faith, according, as it is written, 'I believe, and, therefore, have I spoken; we also believe, and therefore speak: Knowing that He which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you.'" {2 Corinthians 4:13-14} God expects us to speak only what we believed, and taught us what to believe: Truth, that is, the Gospel.

A classic example was God's dealings with the first man, Adam. "And out of the ground, the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air: and brought them unto Adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature; that was the name thereof. And Adam gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to every beast of the field: but to Adam, there was not found a help meet for him." {Genesis 2:19-20}

Adam was still God's child: he had the same Spirit of Faith, which was also the Spirit of Truth. He knew nothing but Truth: so what Adam believed was what he spoke, and what he spoke was exactly as God meant for it to be, and it was so.

This was the same conversion Christ was talking about. It was pure, just like a child who believes his father. It was not the child-like faith of the unlearned that took the Church and the whole earth into the Dark Ages. Christ Jesus has been sounding the warning before He left: it was the corruption of the child-like faith of Adam that took the earth from his hand.

The origin of Faith is Truth. Truth is the alignment of the man with God, and the earth with God's heaven. Truth is heaven on earth, the Kingdom of God on earth. Only the truly converted like the little child that Jesus was talking about will believe the True Gospel and enter into the Kingdom of heaven. Children believe the Truth. Children have no agendas.

And in our generation, by the same grace of God, God and His Christ will not ever permit the Truth to be obscured again. Humans were created to believe only Truth: and to speak only the Truth that they've believed. Therefore, Christ is calling His people to come out of the paradigm of the world system, and be separate: these are clear instructions, so that men may see the difference between Truth and error {See 2 Corinthians 6:14-18}. It is also clear that it will be those who heed the very words of Christ, to be converted and be as little children, who will believe the True Gospel and enter into God's Kingdom.

Always remember: Truth is determined only by God. What many seem to find challenging is that God did not give any creature the authority to determine the Truth of the True Gospel: it was delivered, to be believed. We should know that if it was the case; that man could determine the Truth, Christ would not have risen again, neither will any soul be saved. Every creature is completely naked before the Truth.

And ultimately, we are justified not only by faith but by our words {See Matthew 12:37, Romans 5:1}. The Spirit of Faith speaks only Truth, and conversion is to the Truth by the Gospel. The one-on-one relationship between believers in Christ and God the Father, in spirit and in Truth, is the delight and pleasure of God.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 18/6/21

"Behold, the Lord GOD will come with strong hand, and His arm shall rule for Him: behold, His reward is with Him, and His work before Him." – ISAIAH 40:10

REDEMPTION IS HERE

The Message of the Gospel is the message of the redemption of man: God's reward is the restoration of God's Will for mankind. He said, "He shall feed His flock like a shepherd: He shall gather the lambs with His arm, and carry them in His bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young." {Isaiah 40:11} This is Redemption by His Gospel, fully paid for by Christ Jesus with His Blood.

If King David and King Solomon had lived in our time, there may be a broad consensus that reading or touching the books of Psalms and Solomon's Proverbs is for backsliders who are undiscerning, just for some of the things they did. But the people in their time, even though they could not make any claim to possess the Holy Spirit, which they didn't, were far more forgiving than most of us with such a claim.

God's Will is that no man should perish but to come into repentance {2 Peter 3:9}. This is why the Mind of Christ is precious: Christ Jesus prayed for Peter but did not pray for Judas: He said, "Judge not according to appearance: but judge righteous judgment." {John 7:24} And this is what the True Gospel is: Righteous Judgment. Righteousness and Judgment know every single man on earth.

Redemption is here: it is the restoration of Truth on earth. "I the LORD have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles: To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house." {Isaiah 42:6-7} Consider that Christ Jesus fully accomplished this Word. Actually, God has nothing more to add. What we need to do is to examine whether this is true or not.

But also, we should be aware of the mistakes that those who rejected Christ Jesus made. They never bothered to find out whether what He was saying was true or not: they were fixated on how He looked; that He was a Carpenter; that He hung around with prostitutes, fishermen, and drunkards: and worse of all, He came from Nazareth. Judge it yourself: is this not still an issue in our time?

The Anointing is present: to bind up the brokenhearted, open the prison doors, exalt every valley, bring down every mountain and hill, make the crooked straight and the rough places plain, establish the mountain of the house of the Lord in the top of the mountain, and exalt it above all hills: and the Law of Love, to love our neighbors as ourselves, will proceed from God's house: heaven will be seen on earth {See Isaiah 40:4-5, 61:1-2, Micah 4:1-2}. Redemption is here.

"Thus saith the LORD; 'I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called 'The city of truth: and the mountain of the LORD of hosts the holy mountain.'" {Zechariah 8:3} What God calls "The City of Truth", Apostle Paul addressed as "The Pillar and the Ground of the Truth" {1 Timothy 3:15}. Is it not apt to say that God has played His part? Because the Truth is God, and His name is Jesus Christ. If it is not Christ, it should never be believed. Redemption is here.

In the First Church in Jerusalem, selflessness was a natural paradigm: and because of this, anything alien to heaven was exposed and disposed of: it was a transparent Church. God is waiting for His people: but He will show Himself strong. "The LORD hath made bare His holy arm in the eyes of all the nations: and all the ends of the

earth shall see the salvation of our God." {Isaiah 52:10} God is here to give men a comprehension of Who and What the Truth is, our Redemption: pure, living, Life producing Water.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 20/6/21

"The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in the furnace of earth, purified seven times." – PSALM 12:6

THE GOSPEL IS THE GOLD AND THE WHEAT

Jesus said, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My words shall not pass away." {Matthew 24:35} Because the words of Christ are pure, and as silver tried in the furnace of earth, purified seven times, came out as it went into the fire, like the Gold and the Wheat that has been tried and tested, found to be Who He said He is: God, the Son, and the Savior of the world.

Many of us may not realize it, but this is the greatest test and trial of our time: the battle of God's adversary with the saints of God, is the battle with our identities. Just as he sought to change the identity of Adam, he has not ceased this quest. Christ Jesus called all men to believe the Gospel, believe in God, and to believe in Him {See Mark 1:15, John 6:29, John 14:1}: the quest of God's adversary is to alter any or all of these.

Some of us are still not aware of how important Scripture is. Jesus said, "Search the scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life: and they are they which testify of Me." {John 5:39} The Chosen people of God missed the most crucial aspect about scriptures: identifying Christ in scriptures.

What the enemy was after was not whether men know and understand scriptures: it was whether men arrive at Righteousness and Judgment of Scriptures: whether men arrive at the Truth: whether men identify the True Gospel in Scriptures: whether men arrive at Christ Jesus, the true Testimony of God, the Word of God that has been tried and tested by the fire, Who came out as the Gold and the Wheat. In this process, men's identities are being altered and exchanged by the slithering fiend, or established firmly in Christ. We do not determine our identities: Christ does it.

God said through Jeremiah the prophet; "The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream: and he that hath My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 23:28} God knows His adversary

gives dreams and visions: and uses them for the same purpose to deceive many: but to speak God's Word faithfully requires Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Absolute Truth of God's Word, which is Christ.

We shall be justified by our words, not by dreams and visions or experiences {Matthew 12:37}. And God expects all His saints to firmly understand this because it is the main battle God's enemy is waging. So altering the True Gospel is the enemy's only hope, which he has been doing since the day Adam fell. An altered gospel can never be a faithful word. The source of Faith is Truth: only the Truth justifies, saves, delivers, sanctifies, and makes free.

Christ Jesus is the Gold and the Wheat: the True Gospel is the Gold and the Wheat. "GOD, WHO at sundry times and in divers manners spake in the time past unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in the last days spoken unto us by His Son, Whom He hath appointed Heir of all things, by Whom also He made the worlds: Who being the brightness of His glory, and the express image of His person, and upholding all things by the word of His power, when He had by Himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of His Majesty on High" {Hebrews 1:1-3}.

Many of us will not dispute this truth stated in this Word: and the enemy will not argue. His only game is to ensure that men have issues with the True Gospel, just as he did to Adam. Christ's crucial message is to buy of Him the gold that has been tried in the fire, which is the Gospel {Revelation 3:18}. It is also the wheat that will be gathered from His threshing floor after it has been thoroughly purged of chaff {Matthew 3:12}. Believers in Christ are the Wheat after having been threshed by believing the Truth, and the Gold, after having passed through the fire, just as it was with Christ Jesus.

So the enemy did not argue that God was Adam's Father: all he did was to change what Adam believed. This is the battle we will all have to fight and win. The Truth is the other Word for Victory: Truth is already victorious. It is the Gold and the Wheat, for it is Christ the Head, and we are the Body of the Head.

"But of Him are ye in Christ Jesus, Who of God is made unto us wisdom, righteousness, sanctification, and redemption." {1 Corinthians 1:30} This is the very same character of the Gospel: The True Gospel is our Wisdom, our Righteousness, our Sanctification, and our Redemption. If it were not so, Jesus would not say we should believe it, or buy it of Him (Which means to forsake all for it and never compromise on it) which has been tried in the fire, and by which our own faith will be tested and tried in the same fire.

Experiences, dreams, and visions, are the tools God's enemy uses to deceive. He has no power against the Truth, which is Righteousness and Judgment, or the True Gospel. It has been tried in the furnace of earth, in the flesh of Christ Jesus: it came out exactly the same way it went into the fire: the True Gospel will come out of the

fire the same way it went it. However, believers in Christ are not the Truth. Like the Gold, we only come out as Truth, as the Gold, as the Wheat, after our faith has been tested and tried, to know what sort of faith it is. The gold of the Body of Christ will thereafter match the Gold of the Head.

Christ's true prophets and messengers are called to alert everyone who will listen: their messages are not suggestions or recommendations. The battle is on and real: many seek deep to hide their counsels from God, who device all sorts of things and practice it, and the infiltration is deep {See Isaiah 29:15, Micah 2:1}: it is not a game to be discarded as just skirmishes. It is deep, and it will be exposed: because many are thoroughly being deceived and robbed.

Truth is the Gold and the Wheat: God has restored them on earth through Christ Jesus. Our role is simply to receive it and to deliver it the same way we received it. It was never meant for analysis or appraisals. We do not analyze the sun when it rises to see whether it will be accepted as the sun in the morning. We should never forget what happened to Adam.

We should teach men and warn men never to seek to alter what has been clearly written and delivered to us as the True Gospel. It was tried and tested in Christ and came out with the utmost integrity. This is the source and the foundation of our Faith and Hope. The True Gospel is God, the very Word of God, Christ, the Gold, and the Wheat.

"For the Word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in His sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of Him with Whom we have to do." {Hebrews 4:12-13} Christ will reveal to all men that He is the Truth, and all creatures and creation are naked before Him.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 21/6/21

"According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise master builder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth upon thereon. But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon." – 1 CORINTHIANS 3:10

GRACE SPEAKS ABOUT GOD'S VISION

It was Grace Who said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over, all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth." {Genesis 1:26} Grace not only possesses God's vision but also, speaks no other vision except God's vision. Jesus was completely focused on His mission because He was full of grace and full of truth {John 1:14}.

This was the Spirit that birthed the First Church in Jerusalem. And as a wise master builder which Paul is, he exhorted the Corinthians to "take heed" how they build upon the foundation he was granted the grace to lay. Just as God has repeatedly admonished His people to "hearken to Him", Paul was repeating the same message. To a wise master builder, whenever men go off course in Christ's mission, it is like a train going off its tracks; like an airplane suddenly losing speed; like a ship taking in water from somewhere: they know immediately. Because their inbuilt radar is a gift: no one earns it or achieves it.

An eagle, by merely looking at the configuration of a vulture, knows it is not looking at an eagle: a lion can see that even though a tiger is a cat, it is not a lion. Just like an architect, a wise master builder can immediately see that a room or a door or an extension has been made to the building, which was not on the plan. And God can see it too.

From the tree of Truth, which is the gift of the Holy Spirit, grows the Fruit of the Spirit naturally: this was why young Stephen, upon being stoned to death, prayed just like Christ, that God should not lay any sin upon those who were killing him. It is a natural response from the Spirit which he had received. From the other tree, grows the works of the flesh, naturally: the Spirit of Truth speaks only Truth, possesses God's own vision, and speaks only God's vision. The other tree has many ideas and visions. Do not be deceived! No man receives half- Holy Spirit.

But the Holy Spirit will never ever teach or preach half-grace and half-truth. He does not cook up ideas or invent new gospels or take people out of the New Testament: He cannot do it. His focus and vision are Christ: and Paul was saying, "Take heed how you build upon His foundation". This exhortation or admonition should never have been a problem to anyone who has truly received the same Spirit of Truth that was at work in Apostle Paul.

The foundation is Truth: the building is Truth. What was removed from Adam when he fell was Truth. What was returned by Christ on earth on the Day of Pentecost is Truth. And this Holy Spirit behaves exactly like Christ Jesus. Christ was so confident in what the restoration of God's Holy Spirit will do on earth and in the lives of believers in Christ who will receive Him, He said as His Father has sent Him, even so, has He sent His Disciples {John 20:21}. He knew it is the same Spirit He had that He was sending. But the Holy Spirit will not strive with men or force Himself on any soul {See Genesis 6:3}.

Saying God said this, or God said that, will be judged by the Truth of the True Gospel: this is what discernment is, and it is only possible by the same Spirit of Truth. This generation cannot afford to miss it. We have no excuse at all. Take heed of how you build. Truth is the only language spoken in heaven: it is the only thing God gave to mankind.

Grace possesses and speaks only God's vision, and is ever mindful and grateful that man was made in the very image and likeness of God. Grace sees as God sees. The simplicity that is in Christ has a clear focus and vision: it is Christ and it is selfless. Grace gives grace as a gift: just like the sunrise, or the rain and the snow when they alight.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

I've never seen or met anyone who is a true prophet or messenger of God, who has been to hell and back, who has done real warfare, boast about anything, or presume to know the calling on someone else's life: when messengers alt to speak, or to be silent. Especially when one has not been in someone else's shoes.

The arrogance of assumptions and presumptions that are heard can sometimes be daunting. Someone once slapped a prophet, asking, when was it that God bypassed him to speak to someone else. Silence indeed is fit for any, who has not been in someone else's shoes. – Selah

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 23/6/21

"Say unto God, 'How terrible art thou in thy works! Through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves unto thee.'" – PSALM 66:3

THE GREATNESS OF CHRIST'S LORDSHIP: THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH

God and His Christ desire that mankind believes in Him as He who exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth, and that this is His primary delight and pleasure {See Jeremiah 9:24}. But there are two sides to the workings of God.

Some time ago, when God's people were apostate, God's Prophet, Elijah, pronounced to Ahab the King; "As the LORD God of Israel liveth, before Whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years according to my word." {1 King 17:1} There is no record that Elijah consulted God before his pronouncement, and this draught lasted for three and a half years.

And after his duel with the eight hundred and fifty false prophets of Baal on Mount Carmel, and his word of prayer, fire fell from heaven to acknowledge and consume his sacrifice to God, and after the slaughter of these false prophets, he had to pray seven times before rain fell {See full account in 1 Kings 18:1-46}.

But at another time, when another king, Ahaziah, wanted Elijah arrested, he simply said, if he was a man of God, let the fire fall from heaven and roast his fifty captors and their captain: this happened twice before the third batch of fifty soldiers and their captain begged Elijah. Elijah was not even praying for fire to fall when it fell {See the account in 2 Kings 1:15}.

Prophet Elijah was an ordinary man but with an Extraordinary God: he knew something that God is about to reveal to this generation. John the Baptist, just like many, if not all of us, was sent to prepare for the First Advent of Christ Jesus, which he did: this did not give him power or the mandate to retain his head from being cut off. Our bowing to afflictions is not a sign of weakness or that Satan and his workers have suddenly prevailed or possessed some power.

The Greatness of the Lordship of Christ Jesus was in His willingness to bow to the Will of the Father at the Cross of Calvary. The Spirit of Elijah is found in the simplicity of Righteousness and Judgment. "But the LORD shall endure for ever: He hath prepared His throne for judgment. And He shall judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness." {Psalm 9:7-8}

This has absolutely nothing to do with any man, or the power of a man of God, or the power of a prophet or a messenger. The greatness of God's power existed before the world began, before Lucifer, who became Satan was made.

The Word says, "And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony: and they loved not their lives unto the death." {Revelation 12:11} This is a Word that has existed before the world began: Christ Jesus brought the revelation. Through the Greatness of God's power, all His enemies, just like the prophets of Baal, will submit themselves to Him. We should be grateful that there is no creature yet made that has any power against the Truth.

The Blood of Christ Jesus did not receive any input from man: "He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} When Prophet Elijah spoke, this was Him who spoke. This is Him Who is the Blood by which we overcome the devil and all his workers: this is Him who is the True Gospel: all authority in heaven and on earth is in Him: He is Righteousness and Judgment: He is the Oracle of God. God expects all His children to know this without any equivocations.

So we are either on the side of Christ or on the side of the devil: there is no middle ground. God's grace is abundantly available to all, especially those who are not aware of the peril of being without Christ: however, we must warn all men of the dangers of eternal peril. Nonetheless, "There is no darkness nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity may hide themselves." {Job 34:22} "The heaven shall reveal his iniquity: and the earth shall rise up against him." {Job 20:27}

Christ Jesus Himself confirmed His Word: He said, "Fear them not, therefore, for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed: and hid, that shall not be known." {Matthew 10:26} When Christ Jesus came and call men to repent and believe the Gospel, He was calling men back to God's original plan for creating man in His Image and Likeness.

He did not expect that His own children will be arguing with Him. Our argument with the True Gospel emboldens God's adversaries and his workers, his false psychic prophets. We are the ones who gave them power. How can or will God make His children His footstool, when we've sided with the enemy? Adam did not know this was what he was doing when he listened to an altered gospel from the devil.

But in this season, beware! Jesus said to His Apostles and Disciples, "It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in His own power." {Acts 1:7} God grants His messengers, and at times, His prophets, the leeway: we speak only Righteousness and Judgment, and let Him do His part. This greatly deceives many, especially His enemies: They will submit unto Him without fail.

By believing and speaking only the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel, we give unto the Lord the glory and the strength on our behalf {Psalm 29:1}. This is all that God requires from His people. By the True Gospel, we come under Christ's Lordship.

"I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name." {Psalm 138:2} If God were to depend on man, there will be too many failures: can you imagine God depending on us to make the sun, rise? Or to rain?

God magnifies His Word above His name because His integrity is in His Word: His Word is Christ Jesus. And His temple is within, in our hearts and souls: His throne in our hearts and souls is established upon Righteousness and Judgment: this is the Living Water that flows from our hearts.

And through the Greatness of the Power of Christ Jesus and His Lordship, all His enemies will submit themselves unto Him. To His enemies, repent, or face the consequences.

But to His children, repent and come under the Lordship of Christ Jesus. Christ could have dealt with all the Roman emperors, which He actually did in some way: but it was not the decision of any of His Apostles or Disciples. We have to rid ourselves of all the false teachings that make man what God never intended. The dominion that God gave to man was not over man.

Prophet Elijah had the Mind of Christ: and this was why he said: "At my word". The Lordship of Christ is behind "At my word" upon the Spirit of Elijah. The Truth is also the Lord. God will not appeal to any man to repent, especially the workers of iniquity who seek deep to hide their counsels from God, because His people decided to look the other way, for the fear of man.

The Spirit of Elijah is not going to run from Jezebel this time around: we do learn from our mistakes. God said, "Let My people go!" This is neither a boast nor an appeal: it's an ultimatum. Truth is not on trial: we are. Truth is already Victorious.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 24/6/21

"Beware of false prophets which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns; or figs from thistles? – MATTHEW 7:15-16

THE FRUIT IS IN THE SEED: THE ROOT OF THE MATTER

To rehearse that men did not hear Christ or know what He was saying, may well be an understatement. We all at some point or in several ways in our short lives have believed wrongly. This does not mean we should continue in the rut.

There was once a young man of God, a prophet of God, whom God sent from Judah to prophesy at Samaria, to the King Jeroboam, and to the idolatrous altar in Bethel. He was instructed by God not to go back the same way he came, and not to eat any food in that land. Another older prophet, however, cornered him and told him that God has changed His mind and now permitted him to eat, and he should come and dine.

The same older prophet was the one who now heard when God pronounced a death sentence on this young prophet for disobedience {See 1 Kings 13:1-31}. This old prophet was the one who buried this young prophet, albeit, all the prophetic words of the young prophet came to pass. It was a warning to every one of us.

Jesus told the parable of the sower who went out to plant seeds: some seeds fell by the wayside, some in stony places, some among thorns, and some in good ground {Matthew 13:3-9}. The problem was not the seed, but the ground upon which the seed fell. When the seeds fell on good ground, they brought forth bountifully. This brings us to the question of what sort of seeds are sown.

If we plant an apple seed in the Sahara desert and know the location, after about three years, the seed will remain where it was planted; plant the same seed in a good temperate region on good ground, we have an apple tree. Plant the Seed of the True Gospel, we will have the Tree of the True Gospel. Plant the seeds of false gospels, we will have the trees of false believers in Christ, trying to become Christians. False prophets sow seeds of false gospels and reap the same. The seed is the root of the matter.

The Seed of the True Gospel does the work of plowing at the same time: when we feed people with entertainment whilst evangelizing, and any other false means of attracting people to Christ, we have laid a false foundation by ourselves. The Seed of the True Gospel has its inherent power for salvation {See Romans 1:16}: Righteousness and Judgment produce Righteousness and Judgment in heaven and on earth.

The fruits of false gospels are evident for all to see: from poverty to injustices to kidnapping to terrorism, child molestations and perverse sexual immoralities to pandemics to false fruits like auditoriums and private jets and Rolls Royce. Jesus warned, but no one took notice. Because we were taught what the fruits of Christ looked like by the examples we beheld, and they were all lies. Lies produce lies. The false gospel can never be Righteousness and Judgment. The Fruit was never a huge gathering of saints or people or people seeking material breakthroughs.

Jeremiah was a young man who was raised up as a priest in his town at Anathoth. After God called him, he discovered that what he was taught was never meant to work. He was charged with delivering hard messages to those who taught him and to the King and elders of his nation. He soon discovered that he was on his own. But the words he delivered abides forever.

Many have found themselves in the same situation, thinking that surely, God's people will remember Jeremiah and the prophets of old, and will repent, avoiding the repeat of history. Just like Christ and John the Baptist, the people in authority had the power to put Jeremiah in the dungeon, and they used it to the fullest. But his words could not remain in the dungeon.

But now, we've soon seen people who will rather, that men perish and the whole world burn than desist from leading people astray with false gospels and false hopes. It is such a pity: a travesty. Even in the face of clear evidence, pride and self has their way.

But the Lord will have His way: He said, "And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen: and I will overthrow the chariots, and they that ride in them: and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother." {Haggai 2:22}

God's Will is that His Will is done on earth as it is done in heaven: His Will is not the will or desires of men. The True Gospel is the Seed: it was meant to produce after its Kind, which is Christ. The Fruit of Christ is not some charismatic charm to charm people: it is not some sweet-talking nice-sounding words of encouragement, to lure people to Christ.

The True Gospel is a specific Seed of Christ, meant to be delivered as it was received. Christ was not killed, nor was Paul stoned and chased out of town for the appealing sweet gospel that they preached: such gospels produce false converts, converts seeking a Christ that can be used. The Father seeks true worshippers in spirit and in truth {John 4:23-24}.

Old Covenant/Testament produces Old Covenant/Testament: New Covenant/Testament produces New Covenant/Testament. It is all in what we deliver to people: the Seed. True prophets preach the True Gospel: false prophets preach false gospels. The fruits can never ever be the same for all eternity. The Fruit is in the Seed.

It is still baffling why some of us can't see what is awaiting us in eternity. It is not just what we do, it is what the Holy Spirit does through a believer in Christ. And the Holy Spirit can never do anything with false gospels. Why would He? The Truth is not a lie, and a lie is not the Truth. With what we are given, no one should be in darkness. We have been given Light and Truth.

The Root of the Matter is the seeds that were sown: grapes produce grapes because the seed was grape: figs produce figs because the seed was figs: thorns produce thorns because the seed was thorns: thistles produce thistles because the seed was thistles. These are the very words of Christ Jesus. Fraud and corruption produce fraud and corruption because of the seed. Christ produces Christ because the Seed was Christ. We keep forgetting what happened to Adam: it was just one single lie.

And God is reclaiming back His own Heritage, purchased with His own Blood. "For He will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth." {Romans 9:28} He came to set the captives free and to open the prison doors. Believers in Christ are to represent Christ and Him alone.

Whenever we hear the message to repent, and our first inclination is to object because it affects what we want, we may be living in deception and denial: love calls its enemies to repent. The True Gospel is not just words, He is a Person: Christ. Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. Prepare the way of the Lord.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 26/6/21

“Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, Who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ” – EPHESIANS 1:3

THE GOSPEL TO THE PROMISED LAND

The Blood of Christ Jesus will determine the eternal destiny of every man and every other invisible creature and creation itself: this is the Gospel, also known as Truth. And in the whole universe, there are only two sides. When we talk about Truth, we are referring to an Entity and a Phenomenon that no creature can determine or alter. “And having made peace through the blood of His cross, by Him, to reconcile all things unto Himself, by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth or things in heaven.” {Colossians 1:20}

The people of God that left Egypt with the prophet Moses all believed in God. They all believed in miracles, experienced miracles, and saw miracles that have never been replicated ever since. They saw the devastation of Egypt with their own eyes, all recorded and rehearsed to them, saw the Red Sea open and close, ate manna and quails provided daily with water coming out of the Rock out of nowhere: but they did not believe the Gospel. They did not make it to the Promised Land.

The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews, therefore, reminded God’s people: “LET US fear, lest the promise being left us of entering into His rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it.” {Hebrews 4:1-2}

The people kept on talking back at Moses: they had a reply to everything. It was the same with Christ Jesus: the end result was the same. The blessing that Apostle Paul was referring to in the scriptural text was the same that God pronounced on Adam: he continued; “According, as He hath chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him in love: Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to Himself, according

to the good pleasure of His will: To the praise of the glory of His grace, wherewith He hath made us accepted in the beloved." {Ephesians 1:4-6}

And what were these spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ? The Spirit of Truth and the Truth, which is the Gospel. It was to take every man who will believe to the Promised Land. Miracles, signs, and wonders, are not the Promised Land, just as it wasn't for God's people that left Egypt. Neither is it material gains or possessions. The True Gospel is the Way, the Truth, and the Life: for it is Christ.

"For this cause, I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Of Whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named. That He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might by His Spirit in the inner man: That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye being rooted and grounded in love; may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height: And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge; that ye might be filled with all the fullness of God." {Ephesians 3:14-19} This is the Promised Land.

But the true Body of Christ is one Body. What affects the lungs affects the heart: the messenger's work is to bring what is in God's heart to His people without embellishment. To remind everyone that the people of God have always believed in God and that God exists: the Word says that the devils believe too and tremble. It is just the True Gospel that has always been the problem. It became an issue to Adam, then to God's people in the wilderness, which killed all but Joshua and Caleb in the wilderness: this was the message the writer of the epistle to the Hebrews was reminding his people.

On one side of the Blood of Christ Jesus, just like the Word of God, the two-edged Sword, is the devil and all his workers and all who reject Christ and His Gospel: on the other side are those who received the propitiation, redemption, peace, reconciliation, and salvation of Christ Jesus. Righteousness and Judgment; is Him Who is in the Blood of Christ: examine why the Spirit, the Water, and the Blood witness as one {1 John 5:8}. And that the Kingdom of God, the Righteousness of God, the dominion of God, the Will of God, is Righteousness and Judgment. This was the spiritual blessing Paul was talking about.

In other words, the human race has no problems at all. Only that our problem is a deeply rooted rebellion against God, which makes us profess to believe and love God, just not His Gospel. We just must make one or two changes to suit what we prefer. This is the devastation and chaos we are all observing all over the world: they have absolutely nothing to do with God.

Even Karl Marx discerned in his Communist Manifestos; that "The history of all hitherto existing society is the history of class struggles": man's issue is that he seeks dominion over another man, and wants God to support him. Then he looks for

the scriptures to help him. Lies are the problems of mankind: it was the invention of Satan.

The Truth saves, delivers, sanctifies, and makes free because no man or creature has any power against Him. This was God's secret revealed through Christ Jesus: and He kept this secret in His Blood.

Consider that God's original plan was that the man He created in His own image and after His likeness be inhabited by His Spirit: so it was meant for every human being. This is what we will all see when we are converted and become as little children to stand in the very shoes of Christ Jesus, just as He promised. Any other narratives are false: they kill people in the wilderness. If it is not the True Gospel, it is a lie.

The True Gospel is heaven on earth: "If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affection on things above, not on things on earth. For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God." {Colossians 3:1-3}

Righteousness and Judgment which is Truth is sealed and secured: this is Him Who is seated on the right hand of God. Heaven is good enough for God the Creator, He taught us to ask for heaven on earth. Heaven is pure holiness, pure Light, and pure Truth: and it is secured in Christ's Blood.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 28/6/21

"And He said unto them, 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth shall be saved: but he that believeth not shall be damned.'" – MARK 16:15-16

PREACH THE GOSPEL

The heart-full, loving commandments of Christ, is actually the Law of Love. Obedience to His simple Word of Command will light up the whole world if we obey them. He gave us no other Message than the Gospel. And the Gospel is all that the Blood of Christ Jesus accomplished for God and for man, to restore man to the rightful position and plan of God the Creator.

Apostle Paul, therefore said to the Corinthians in his epistle; "Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ; that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you: but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment." {1 Corinthians 1:10} Another name for the True Gospel, is the same mind, and the same judgment.

To the Philippians, Paul said, "If there be, therefore, any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any bowels and mercies: Fulfil ye my joy; that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind." {Philippians 2:1-2} This is another perfect description of the True Gospel of Christ Jesus and of God's Kingdom, the very Gospel Christ sent His disciples to preach to the whole world. It is guaranteed Light and Truth to all men.

With the Ephesians, Apostle Paul expounded more: "I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called: With all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love: Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling: One Lord, one faith, one baptism; One God, and Father of all, Who is above all, and through all, and in you all." {Ephesians 4:1-6} This is the Gospel that Christ sent His disciples to preach to the whole world. Following this Gospel is following Christ Jesus.

Most of the warfare ongoing today is that not all believe the same Gospel of the same mind, and the same judgment, or likemindedness, of one love, one accord, and of one mind. It leaves the door wide open for the adversary of God and of His people. Our role is to let everyone know.

Warfare is not fought with carefully crafted arguments: just obedience to the True Gospel. God did not leave anyone in the dark: He gave us the Gospel. An airplane cannot take to the skies if it has just a nail-hole anywhere on its body: a ship cannot sail if it is leaking.

Truth unites: it is the same in heaven, on earth, in Timbuktu, or Osaka. This is why it is the Gospel, of one mind, the same judgment, one accord, one love, and one mind. Its power will obliterate any demonic force anywhere. It took out Ananias and Sapphira quickly. Elymas the sorcerer went blind for lying and obstruction.

This is the True Gospel that Christ sent His disciples to preach to the whole world. It will light up the whole world. And God and Christ and His angels and the whole heaven are watching. The True Gospel is full of Grace and full of Truth. This is heaven on earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 29/6/21

“The secret things belong unto the LORD our God: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children forever; that we may do all the words of this law.” – DEUTERONOMY 29:29

WHAT THE BLOOD IS SPEAKING: THE THINGS REVEALED

The Word says about Christ; “Behold, My Servant shall deal prudently, He shall be exalted and extolled, and be very high. As many were astonished at Thee; His visage was so marred more than any man, and His form more than the sons of men: So shall He sprinkle many nations: the kings shall shut their mouths at Him: for that which had not been told them shall they see; and that which they had not heard shall they consider.” {Isaiah 52:14-15} This Word is literally coming to pass: many are astonished at what the Blood of Christ Jesus, the Blood of sprinkling is speaking.

God’s adversary needed Eve to bring Adam down: he tried Peter, but Christ intervened and rebuked Satan that sought to influence Peter: Christ did not rebuke the Satan that sat in Judas. We are in a season of extreme testing and warfare. The hearts and minds and mouths of the closest to us are required by the enemy to be used against us, our work, and our ministry and life. Those whom God elects, He will warn: some, God will not warn. In the time of testing, our true character and nature will be revealed and exposed.

But for some of us, when we become fixated about the calling on someone’s life, and we keep thinking and talking about it, we are being set up. You were not there when the person was called, neither do you know what they heard. Nevertheless, What and Who we are against is God and Christ and His Blood. It is Christ in His Blood with Whom we have to do {Hebrews 4:13}. There is no victory against the Blood.

The Blood of Christ Jesus is in every Word of the Gospel: it is the blood that speaks better things than that of Abel {Hebrews 12:24}. This was the secret thing that belongs to God and was revealed to us and to our children. “It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter.” {Proverbs 25:2} Christ Jesus taught and commanded us about what to believe: the Gospel, God the Father, and Himself, the Christ {See Mark 1:15, John 14:1}.

So it is not a common thing to overcome the devil by the blood of the Lamb and by the words of our testimony {Revelations 12:11}. Because the Blood of Christ Jesus brought an end to all the wiles and tricks and powers of the devil, which are principally lying and lies. The Blood of Christ Jesus agrees only with the True Gospel: this is where our victory is. Truth is in His Blood.

“For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds.) Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ: And having in a readiness to avenge all disobedience, when our obedience is fulfilled.” {2 Corinthians 10:3-6} In other words, “Repent and believe the Gospel: for the Kingdom of God is at hand.” The Gospel is the obedience of Christ.

“For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one. And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one.” {1 John 5:7-8} Why will God expect us to live victoriously if He did not show us? God expects us all to know that we have no preaching or teaching or supplication or prayer or intercession or thanksgiving without the Blood.

In Him, we live and move and have our being: all in and by the Blood. It was the secret thing that belongs to God that was revealed to us and to our children. When the Blood speaks, all must stay silent. So when we talk about the Blood, the whole kingdom of darkness goes crazy, and his workers go to work.

To many who saw the visage of Christ marred on the Cross, He could not possibly be God. If we remove our eyes from Christ and fixate it on His prophets and messengers, and on their trials, it will be a grave mistake and error. Take the Word, search it out for yourselves in the Gospel, and run without looking back. Christ is the Lord, we are only delivery boys and girls.

You need to know what the Gospel is: also what Paul meant when he said that anyone who preach another gospel, whether men or angels, let them be accursed {Galatians 1:8-9}: why was he saying that Christ will come with vengeance on those who do not obey His Gospel {2 Thessalonians 1:6-10}: what was Apostle Peter talking about, about what the end shall be for them that obey not the Gospel of God {1 Peter 4:17}. The point is, men, love all the promises of God, but ignore all the warnings.

The warnings are not threats: the results of ignoring them are what all nations are grappling with today. The Gospel is good news because it is not grievous or difficult to obey. It is only difficult for all those who seek power or dominion over other people’s lives.

This is the Mind of Christ: the foundation of God’s Kingdom on earth or Righteousness and Judgment was laid with the Blood of Christ Jesus. Righteousness

and Judgment are Who the Blood is. The very Life of God is Who the Blood of Christ Jesus is. This is what the Blood is speaking.

And Christ is saying, bring all things into the obedience of the True Gospel. The True Gospel and the Blood of Christ Jesus are one. All the enemies of God and the enemies of Christ's Body will have to face the Blood. God said, "Let My people go!" The season of deliverance is a season of jubilation.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 30/6/21

"And this Word, 'Yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made; that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.'" – HEBREWS 12:27

A KINGDOM THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN

God's grace, mercy, and most crucially, His longsuffering, has been His most unique character in dealing with mankind and His Chosen People. He will never change this for any reason, even though it has been vagrantly abused.

But the writer of the epistle to the Hebrews want us to know there is also a limit: "Wherefore, we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: For our God is a consuming fire." {Hebrews 12:28-29}

Our work is to deliver what God inspires us to convey in His messages and empower His people. To remind everyone who will receive this Truth: the power and authority that Satan usurped from Adam when Adam listened to him, was recovered fully by Christ Jesus. And God's patience is running out for all the false prophets of psychic spirits who sold out.

Many believe they are in God's Kingdom but are not. Compromise does not exist in God's Kingdom: our job is to get people back to Christ in full. It is not a decision that men make.

If Russian or China were to come and dump toxic waste in New York, who will accept that? What makes men think that the devil will come and dump his lies in God's Kingdom, and God will smile and say let's leave him to repent? When we believe we can do anything that we like in God's Kingdom, it may be a sign that we

either do not know God at all or have not even been converted (Though we have claimed to be preaching the Gospel for forty years, more or less) just as Christ said we must be converted and become as little children to enter the Kingdom of God.

Righteousness and Judgment do not argue with men or the things we engage in, back and forth with the kingdom of darkness. "For thus saith the LORD, 'Yet once, it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry land: And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD. The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts. The glory of the latter house shall be greater than the former, saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORD of hosts.'" {Haggai 2:6-9}

But God is doing the shaking, can we not perceive it? Jesus said, "Other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear My voice: and there shall be one fold, and one Shepherd." {John 10:16} Possessing the Mind of Christ is crucial: God is talking about all nations.

He is jealous that many seek God through various religions, and think they are worshipping God, even in His own Body, but are outside His Kingdom. The plan that God is working with is the same one He had when He created Adam and Eve. So He is talking about the desires of all nations that will come. Our role is to deliver the good news.

But first, judgment must begin in God's own house {1 Peter 4:17}. If a viper slithers through your living room when you are drinking your coffee, will you get on your laptop to send an email? God wants us to see things the way they really are. We are too busy with ministry to believe or know reality.

But as long as we want to argue with God, and insist that we can choose to run with the Old Covenant (Because of what we consider the largesse of it) when we know that Christ came to institute the New Covenant, we have zero power to address the Simon, the sorcerers, and the psychic prophets. No matter what we say or pray. Compromise brings everyone into the same room. And the devil loves our arguments.

So God will shake and shake until men see what He is saying. In God's Kingdom, there is only one King: and His name is Jesus Christ. Whatever He did not say, whatever is not part of what He died to ratify and enact and seal with His Blood, will have to go. It has nothing to do with what anyone said, it has everything to do with the Truth.

What are the desires of all the nations, which they may not even know anything about? The Holy Spirit in their spirits and souls, and the Truth for their nourishment

and sustenance. This is the vacuum in the souls of men that they themselves do not understand, only God Who created man knows the desires He Himself placed in man: that desire is God Himself.

But let us all have the grace to serve God acceptably: this grace will make us warn of the consequences of blocking God's way with obstinacy. His Word says, "He that being often reprov'd hardeneth his neck, shall suddenly be destroyed, and that without remedy." {Proverbs 29:1} If we do not warn, we will have blood on our hands. We cannot serve God and serve Satan.

Truth and Grace can be likened to the sun. It rises in the east and sets in the west, whether men believe or want it or not: that is Truth. It shines on every soul on earth: that is Grace. And it costs no man nothing. What God has given back to mankind is the same: we have absolutely no problems at all. But we twist it all up and start crying to God in prayers. God said, "Repent and believe the Gospel". God has played His part.

Always remember: "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30} is the reason you are here on earth, the very reason God created man in His own image and likeness. It is not for prophets or pastors or some special people: it is for every soul. Our role as believers in Christ is to deliver an unadulterated Gospel the same way we received it. Not the version of any man, but God's own version. We are not actors or entertainers. The message of the Cross is to give up our will for God's Supreme Will. He is the Creator.

God will remove everything that is not part of His Kingdom in the Body of Christ, the Church. Then the whole world will hear Christ; that the Truth is God, and His name is Christ Jesus. The sublimity of God is this: God's Kingdom is Truth.

After the shaking, what will be left will be Truth. After the renovation of the heavens and the earth, what will be left will be Truth. On the Day of Judgment, Truth is the plumb line of God's judgment. Truth is the only reason for our existence: because He is God. Christ is the King and the Kingdom that cannot be shaken.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 1/7/21

"But seek ye first the kingdom of God and His righteousness: and all these other things shall be added unto you." – MATTHEW 6:33

ABLE MINISTERS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

The Kingdom of God and all His righteousness is that Master Key that Christ and God handed to His Body, the Church, as the foundation of all things on earth. From the family and marriages to the economy, education, science, art and culture: anything we can think about on earth. Jesus said, "And shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." {John 8:32} And this is the Kingdom of God and all His righteousness.

When we defy economic laws, both man and nation go bankrupt: defy family or marital laws, divorce ensues: obey scientific laws, then the airplane or the spacecraft returns from its voyage. The spleen will be found in the same location in any man as well as another. Injustices will result in agitations soon or later until it is resolved; because it is as alien to God as it is to man.

Righteousness and Judgment which is the Kingdom of God and His righteousness revealed as the Truth possesses nothing earthly. What is discovered through researches is only discovered when men arrive at the Truth. Men do not arrive at a consensus as to the location of the brain or the heart of a man.

There is no consensus, opinions, conjectures, ideologies, philosophy, psychology, suggestions, recommendations, or compromises when it pertains to the Truth or Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Kingdom of God and all His righteousness. For these very reasons, Christ Jesus taught and commanded us all that this is where our journey should begin: seek this first.

When Amazon or DHL delivers any package, and we sign for them, we may receive an alert by email: "Package delivered successfully": many still do not understand that this is how it is for any true messenger of God. The delivery man is not accountable if the receiver does not open the package, or likes the package. So able ministers of the New Testament should be able to let everyone know their role. Truth is the only source of hope and faith that God gave to mankind in His Word. No messenger or prophet is responsible for the faith of any man, just like Christ Jesus.

It is not clear whether God or Jeremiah "Liked" the hard messages he was called to deliver to his people for almost or over forty years. It was after they were removed into captivity to Babylon that they wished they had listened. Truth does not depend on any creature: this is why the Kingdom of God still endures, it's the Everlasting Kingdom. So Jeremiah never said "Thus saith Jeremiah", but "Thus saith the Lord". The Lord is the King and the Kingdom. Seeking this first is good wisdom.

Messengers of God receive instructions from God: they do not add the counsels of men, especially the favorite ones we all like to give about dealing with rejection. Which of the prophets including Christ Jesus was not rejected? We do not tell a messenger "It is now time for you to rest": if they listen, they will be replaced. We

verify what the messengers or prophets of God bring through Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth, which is the True Gospel from the Bible.

Truth cannot be analyzed or appraised by man, just like the sun: how can men analyze God? Apostle Paul, therefore, declared the nature of the Truth: "Do we begin again to commend ourselves? Or need we, as some others, epistles of commendation to you, or letters of commendation from you? Ye are our epistle written in our hearts, known and read of all men: Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ ministered to us, written not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart. And such trust, have we, through Christ to God-ward: Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think anything as of ourselves: but our sufficiency is of God: Who also hath made us able ministers of the New Testament; not of the letter, but of the Spirit: for the letter killeth, but the Spirit giveth life." {2 Corinthians 3:1-6}

Able ministers of the New Testament have only one message: Christ. He is the Truth. Upon Him rests good marriages and families, thriving economies, and political systems, even though science and technology may not know Who they are dealing with, Truth is the end of all discoveries or revelations in science and technology. Truth is the Reformation: Reformation of what was truncated in the Garden of Eden through the disobedience of one man. It is meant for little children as well as adults.

And because we seek first the Kingdom of God and all His righteousness, we will begin to see that falsehood of any type does not make any sense in God's Kingdom. God made no provisions for conjectures in His Kingdom because it was never His plan, neither are they fit for any human being.

Seeking first the Kingdom of God will open our eyes and minds that the True Gospel is what it is: Truth. Able ministers of the New Testament preach and teach the New Testament: they know it is the Absolute Truth, and that compromise is deadly, just as it was for the first man, Adam.

The Reformation of God restores the Spirit of Truth and the Truth to mankind. The Truth is the answer or solution to every question or inquires or issue or problem anywhere on earth. There are no problems in heaven. To seek it first is the wisest thing any man can do for themselves. Because the Truth is God, and His name is Jesus Christ the Lord.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 2/7/21

“But as many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name: Which are born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.” – JOHN 1:12-13

BORN OF GOD TO BE RESTORED BY GOD

Jesus said so many amazing things that were hard to believe or understand for His people who were yet unregenerate. He said, “Verily, verily, I say unto you, ‘He that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto My Father.’” {John 14:14} John the Apostle reminds us; “Herein is our love made perfect; that we may have boldness in the Day of Judgment: Because as He is, so are we in this world.” {1 John 4:17}

However, by the time Rome took over, the very words of Christ and the True Gospel had become fallacies. You could get killed for saying you are born again. We are not yet out of the Dark Age: the psyche of men has been gravely damaged; that to believe the Truth is like being unauthentic. The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews said, “And to whom sware He that they should not enter into His rest, but to them that believe not? So we see that they could not enter in because of unbelief.” {Hebrews 3:18-19}

Because the Word of God is not magic: only those who truly received Christ Jesus and believe the True Gospel will enter into His rest, and see what He said come to pass. Our greatest battle is with unbelief: men do not believe the True Gospel.

The truths that were coming out of Christ Jesus were so bothersome, they started asking Him who gave Him the authority? Who was He submitted to? Who was He accountable to? How is it that there was no one to tell Him that the truths He was saying were not under the proper control of men?

And we are still suffering from the same religious and very Roman syndrome till today. The truth that is not under the control of men must be rebellion. We need to wake up before it is too late. Truth can never be under the control of created beings. But Christ’s people did not understand. God’s everlasting call is that men agree with the Truth, which is Christ, and which is the True Gospel.

Christ Jesus was the Pattern, the same very image and likeness of Adam that fell: Jesus was just showing His people what God had in mind when He created Adam, but they will not have it. And the Holy Spirit will never in a million years agree with what we want to foist on Him: He does not agree with earthlings. We want to tell God what to do, and He is not listening. We cannot change the Gospel and call Him to agree. His plan is what Jesus was talking about.

To be one with the Spirit, the Water, and the Blood: one with the Rod of His Strength: God is saying that as long as the kidney is in the body, it must agree with the head. True discernment is to completely agree with the True Gospel without any shred of doubt.

But if we want to use the words of God to control, use, abuse, and misuse men, which will obviously not be for God purpose, nor can it ever be according to God's Will, we are neither in agreement with Christ Jesus the Head nor with His remnants. Our vision is very clear. Jesus did not do it, the prophets of old did not do it, John the Baptist did not do it, and neither did all the Apostles of Christ: Rome invented them all. To repent is to turn back.

Imagine what would have happened if Adam did not fall, add it all up to the life and the very teachings of Christ Jesus, then you have your answer. Adam would have raised up his family and sent them out to make their own families: not tie them up to himself for decades, claiming it is rebellion anytime they want to go and start their own family. So you can see that God will not agree with the inventions of men.

Once we step out of God's original Will found in the True Gospel, revelations and whatever we are saying are in a different kingdom, and it is not the Kingdom of God. God does not get into arguments or fight with the devil: once we agree with the devil, God holds His peace. But He will send His prophets and messengers to warn; that we are not under his Lordship.

The power to become the sons and daughters of God is the power to believe and become the Absolute Truth of this True Gospel. But those who seek their own honor hardly know; that when we start talking about our spirit not agreeing with the Word of Truth, it is not the Word or the Spirit of the Word that has the problem: we need to take a look in the mirror. It is the agendas in our hearts that are reacting to the Word of Truth: the Word calls them "STRONGHOLDS" {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}.

What we seek over men, what we want to use men for, God will never ever agree. Follow the example of Christ Jesus: that is good enough. Anything more is iniquity.

So they wanted to know, how is it that Jesus is so free and seems to be uncontrollable? He said, "I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and My judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which have sent Me." {John 5:30} This is the Gospel: Righteousness and Judgment. It is not rebellion: it is Redemption: the Restoration of God's original plan for man.

If we do not want the adversary of God to keep stealing what belongs to His people and delivering them all to Silicon Valley, whilst we are playing catch up, trying to get them under some influence of ours, we need to wake up! God does not support lies.

Giving people false gospels and false narratives about who and what God called men to be is grievous. Christ Jesus has spoken {See Hebrews 1:1-3}.

When are we asking for God's Kingdom to come, and that God's Will should be done on earth as it is in heaven, we need to consider what we think is happening in heaven. If God's Will falls on us on earth, many will perish instantly by the virtue of His Holiness. But the Truth is His Rod of His Strength: supported by the Spirit, the Water, and the Blood {See Psalm 110:1-3, 1 John 5:8}.

Beware! We have entered a season where God's true sons and daughters will begin to see the Light and the Truth: "O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill and to thy tabernacles." {Psalm 43:3} There is no compromising the True Gospel in God's Holy Hill: it is a good thing to see what God promised, come to pass. There are sons and daughters of God who believe in Him.

"For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations." {Isaiah 61:11}

God's own order will be seen on earth, in preparation for Christ's Second Advent. Meanwhile, God is already at work: can you not see it? We've been born of God to be restored to God, in God's own original plan. Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. Once the Truth is out, it is not returning until He is done.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 4/7/21

"I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless, I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me." – GALATIANS 2:20

SPIRITUAL REALITIES

Spiritual realities are the state of existence that is eternal, and practically unalterable by any creature, which is what the Gospel is. The Word says, "Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined." {Psalm 50:2} And again, "His foundation is in the holy mountains. The LORD loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob. Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God." Selah. {Psalm 87:1-3}

Christ Jesus is the perfection of beauty, and the glorious one that is spoken of; that shines out of Zion: He is the brightness of God's glory, and the express image of His Person, upholding all things by the Word of His power {Hebrews 1:1-3}.

Why do we need to be reminded? The Spiritual reality is that; Who and What Christ is; is not determined by man. God is raising up a generation that will not repeat history, which would have meant we have not learned anything from history. Out of the True Zion, Christ will be seen and known, with a clarity; that will extinguish any excuses of the past. However, God asked a very crucial question: "Can two walk together, except they be agreed?" {Amos 3:3}

To be crucified with Christ Jesus, and to live by Him, is a unique experience that is a "Spiritual Reality", which denotes the very Life of God living in us and through us, expressing the very nature, attributes, and character of God. However, it is by faith: and faith has its origin in the Truth.

Men watched Noah build his ark for approximately one hundred years: Noah kept on preaching to people about the judgment of God that was coming upon all men on the earth, because of wickedness. He was laughed at, scorned, and ridiculed: this did not change the reality that descended upon the earth in the flood.

All the prophets of God who warned God's Chosen People to return to God, were all treated badly: rejecting them, opposing them, calling them false and that they never heard God, did not change the realities that befell them: because the realities were never at any time dependent on the prophets, but upon spiritual realities that no man has any power to alter.

Men have always chosen to try to make man responsible for realities that are beyond the control of man, because men have always wanted to control realities, and seem to seek for whom to blame for them. If we do not properly understand the true nature of realities, repeating history will be a foregone conclusion.

By the time Christ Jesus began to mourn over His people, He said, "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not. Behold, your house is left unto you desolate. For I say unto you, 'Ye shall not see Me henceforth, till ye shall say, 'Blessed is He that cometh in the name of the Lord.'" {Matthew 23:37-39}

So the final destruction of Jerusalem in 70-73 AD was not in the hands of Christ Jesus: He warned and warned. The Spiritual Realities are that two cannot walk together except they be agreed: to be crucified with Christ is to practically live in God's very heart. You think in the Truth, talk in the Truth, and pray and act in the Truth: that is, whether men or creatures believe it or not.

Those who watched Jesus multiply the bread and fish and ate and several other miracles walked away from Him: some demanded to see a sign. But God is saying, Spiritual Realities do not depend or has their origin from what we see or even think: they do not depend on created beings. The sun does not depend on man or any creature to rise in the east: What Christ Jesus calls all men to believe does not depend on those whom He sent or on any special person.

The spell upon mankind makes men look to man instead of to God. But when we know the Truth, it alters everything. The Truth is that Spiritual Realities will only benefit man when we accept and believe them: just like the iPhone or the iPad that works for those who believe in them and bought them. The first is to fully comprehend that it does not proceed from any man or any created being. Being crucified with Christ Jesus brings us to a certain realm of existence that is practical and totally based on Spiritual Realities.

Men have somehow corrupted this so much that we look to men and make celebrities out of men, which is actually fraudulent. Can any man cause the rain or the snow to fall? To make the sun, rise? Or to make any woman bring forth a man or a woman according to their own will and design?

Our role here is to obey God and assist men to understand Spiritual Realities; we have absolutely nothing to do with them. And as believers in Christ, if we do not make these truths plain, we will be held responsible, albeit, individually. None of us can make a man born again! An apple seed will bring forth an apple tree.

So to be crucified with Christ Jesus is a Spiritual Reality: I cannot make a man believe this. But what is the full import of this? The Truth that I think and speak and pray, can no creature stop nor control. Its foundation is the Blood of Christ Jesus: this is a Spiritual Reality. It will benefit any man only when they believe it, which is not my role. God will never force any man to believe Him: this is where history comes in. Whether men believe God or not, believe His prophets or messengers or not, it has no power against Spiritual Realities.

There is no fasting or prayers or decrees or words of men or created beings that have any sort of power against Spiritual Realities: what the devil does is to alter what we believe; that is his job. Once we can fully comprehend this truth, we can have a very firm foundation of faith and hope that no creature can touch. And all these do not depend on any man. To have true power with God is to believe the Absolute Truth or the Absoluteness of Spiritual Realities.

A true prophet or messenger thrives on being obscure: their worth or power receives nothing from men. We all need to separate psychology and philosophy from the Truth: these confuse men to look to men and make celebrities out of men. True

prophets and messengers of God have no use for such. Spiritual Realities are unalterable by created beings.

And this is at the root of being crucified with Christ and to live by Him and by His Faith. It is our duty to personally guard our own hearts, and never allow men or created beings to alter the Spiritual Realities of the True Gospel of Christ Jesus that we have believed. They cannot be canceled.

So if you are reading these messages, get yourself a good Bible, and see whether they are true or not, and run with them or discard them. But nothing can ever, ever change the Truth. Christ Jesus did not force His people to believe Him: but what and all He said has been found to be the Truth. He rose again from the dead as the first proof. Only then did His own blood brothers and sisters and Disciples fully believe Him.

To walk with God requires first and foremost, to agree with Him. This is what it means to repent and believe the Gospel: not repent and believe a pastor. Christ Jesus is the Author and the Finisher of our Faith. What God has done and offered to mankind through Christ Jesus, guarantees salvation that will not receive nor accept any contributions from men. This is Grace.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 5/7/21

“There is no wisdom nor understanding nor counsel against the LORD.” – PROVERBS 21:30

THE SPIRIT THAT LEADS INTO ALL TRUTHS

In God’s redemption plan, God discovered the depth of the work at hand. “And God said, ‘My Spirit will not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.’” {Genesis 6:3} It wasn’t God’s original plan for man to die naturally: men lived over nine hundred years in those days.

Apostasy is usually a hard phenomenon to admit: it manifests in the refusals to admit dishonesty, craftiness, deceitfulness, and handling the word of God authoritatively, but with a complete, or partial agreement with the devil, by the spirit of divination {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-6}. This has been the pattern from generation to generation through the ages: it came to fruition again the past year when the enemy of God finally shut down the whole earth, and we had no answer.

When men cooperate with God's adversary, it is a partnership with the spirit of divination: God will not strive with man. When we partner with God, we partner with the Spirit of Truth. What they do are at polar ends.

God's judgments will first expose the truth to us, the truth we refused to admit. There is no man or people who can possibly be under the Supreme influence of the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Truth, and be dishonest with the Word of God: and to be without any form of conviction raises it all to a whole different level.

This will manifest in all our attempts to show that all is good, by putting up pictures of huge gatherings, as if, "See, God is still with us, we did nothing wrong: it was the accuser of the brethren". Those are the very signature and language of the spirit of divination that has put people under a spell, by bewitchment: handing power to the false prophets and the devil.

The people who had authority were given the authority to put Christ Jesus on the cross, with all the authority of Rome. They had no power to keep Him in the grave: because there is no wisdom nor understanding nor counsel against the Lord, against the Truth.

Jesus said, "Howbeit, when He the Spirit of truth is come, He will guide you into all truth: For He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear; that shall He speak: and He will show you things to come. He shall glorify Me: for He shall receive of mine, and shall show it unto you." {John 16:13-14} So you can see that the Spirit of Truth is neither the spirit of contradictions nor confusion nor dishonesty or craftiness. He is no respecter of persons, nor will He ever strive with man.

And the proof or the presence of the spirit of divination is clearly seen by its fruits: refusal to repent, continuing in dishonesty and crafty use of the words of God, using the words of the promises of God in the Old Testament to nullify the fulfilled promises of God in the New Testament: all these will the Holy Spirit of God never do. Christ said, "Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes from thorns; or figs from thistles?" {Matthew 7:16} God gave us the Key: Truth. It will change everything.

So the Fruit of the Spirit of God is specific: dishonesty and craftiness are none of His: the lockdown is not the work of God's Spirit. That was the spirit of divination. If we humble ourselves and repent, God will hear and answer. Mentioning Holy Spirit or Jesus Christ is not proof that God will be present: He is not our servant or housemaid. Jesus had warned that miracles and signs and wonders are not either {See Matthew 7:21-22}. The Fruit of Truth is Truth.

God said, "For the idols have spoken vanity, and the diviners have seen a lie, and have told false dreams: they comfort in vain: therefore, they went their way as a flock, they were troubled because there was no shepherd." {Zechariah 10:2}

I was listening to the words and works of John and Charles Wesley yesterday: I can just imagine them running to Jesus, "No, they can't do that!" When we open the door, and it is not shut, we will blame God's prophets, and messengers, and politicians for refusing to repent. Does anyone care what just happened to the Methodists? And they are not the only ones.

"For we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth." {2 Corinthians 13:8} God will deliver His people and bring them back into His Kingdom, out of the spell and influences of the spirit of divination back into His own Kingdom. The Holy Spirit speaks only Truth, and He does not play mind games. God and His Spirit bring people into His True Light: This is Christ. The Key has been delivered, it is what the Spirit of Truth uses. Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 6/7/21

"I am the door: by Me, if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture." – JOHN 10:9

THE DOOR: TRUTH

A great baptism is ongoing: and it is the Lord's doing. A course correction, which is an enlightenment and renaissance plan to prepare for Christ's Second Advent. The Gospel is not just the good news in name only but in reality. It is the gate or the door or the foundation, upon which the world and lives and creation, rests. And the whole world will soon discover that the True Gospel is not an assertive statement declaring a point of view or an opinion.

Apostle Paul said to the Philippians, "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on those things." {Philippians 4:8} Paul was giving a clear description of the True Gospel, of God's Kingdom, and of Who Christ is. And he started with the Door: Truth.

The once wisest man in the world said, "Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding." {Proverbs 23:23} And Christ Jesus said to the

Laodiceans, "I counsel thee to buy of Me gold tried in the fire; that thou mayest be rich: and white raiment; that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear, and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve; that thou mayest see." {Revelation 3:18}

The Door, the Truth, and the Gold are all one and the same: Christ. He is Alpha and Omega: the Beginning and the Ending: the First and the Last {Revelations 1:8, 17}. We all need to fully comprehend the importance of the Door, which is the Truth: Why the Truth saves and makes free and sanctifies.

Only when we pass through this Door, the Truth, can we be honest, just, pure, lovely, have good reports, virtuous, and praiseworthy, according to the Gospel of God and His Kingdom. After we have bought the Truth and did not sell it, do we have true wisdom, instructions, and true understanding: And this is the reason: the Truth has been tried in the fire, and came out the way it went in, as the Gold that passed through the fire. This is the very reason why the Truth makes free; delivers and sanctifies. It is the Door through which we enter. Please note: this is no semantics.

Now, the Truth is unique: offenses cannot stick on it, un-forgiveness cannot be found in it, malice cannot alight on it, bitterness cannot attach itself to it, opinions and ideologies or anything that ails man cannot stick on it: nothing that men or devils can invent or conceive of can be found in it or on it. It is the Door: by Him, any man who enters in shall be saved.

Truth is the missing ingredient men are searching for, crying against injustices. Truth is Righteousness and Judgment: when Truth is not there, there is no Righteousness and Judgment, honesty is completely absent: this is the foundation upon which all corruption rests.

And at the time of testing, when all we are doing begin to pass through the fire, we may discover that we did not pass through the Door: yes, we believed or believe in Christ, but not the True Gospel, and they cannot ever be separated. The whole world is out of course because the Door was missed: God said, "For I the LORD love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering: and I will direct their work in truth, and will make an everlasting covenant with them." {Isaiah 61:8} We are not perfect: but God gave us a Perfect Christ Jesus and a Perfect Gospel: which is Truth.

Most of the time, we rush through God's Word without properly listening to what He is saying: God was connecting His everlasting covenant with the Truth. If it is not the Absolute Truth according to His dispensation, God is not there. He says He loves judgment and will direct His work in truth because Truth is the Door: the entre point.

Injustices, buried for several generations are unearthed because the most important aspect about existence was missing: Truth. When God speaks about “The foundation of the world”, He is most certainly referring to Truth. Even the devil knows this. As long as the enemy of God does not make a man believe anything that is not the Absolute Truth, he knows he has lost the battle. The devil cannot follow any man through the Door.

Therefore, the Door into God’s Kingdom is Christ the Truth. He will try everything and everyone by His fire. John the Baptist was not sent to organize anything: just to prepare for the coming of Christ. One of the greatest existential dangers and battles that any true prophet or messenger will have to fight are external influences trying to convince them otherwise, with subtle innuendoes. But the True Gospel is the Judge: it is the Truth, Righteousness, and Judgment delivered to all mankind.

We will not give account for our thoughts and imaginations (We can cast them down and take them captive – See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6) or for the dreams we dream, and the visions we saw: but we shall all give an account for our words, spoken or written {See Matthew 12:36-37}. The baptism of the Truth by the Truth is the alignment of the earth with heaven.

The Truth is the Door, the Power of God and the Wisdom of God, the Way, and the Life, the Kingdom of God and the Dominion of God and the Will of God: this is Christ. On Him rests the foundation of the world and the Kingdom of God. This is about our fellowship or relationship with God the Father and Christ Jesus through the Spirit of God: this is never about some ministry or some work for God.

A lot of damage has been done to the lives of people, because of believing lies or half-truths: although it is a miracle to believe in Christ Jesus as the Truth, God ensured that there will be no excuses for any soul not to believe the Truth. Eternal Life and the Truth are One.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 7/7/21

“Wherefore, Jesus also, that He might sanctify the people with His own blood, suffered without the gate. Let us go forth, therefore, unto Him without the camp, bearing His reproach.” – HEBREWS 13:12-13

FELLOWSHIP WITH CHRIST’S REPROACH

After God tested father Abraham with the sacrifice of Isaac, God said, "Now I know that thou fearest God, seeing thou hast not withheld thy son, thine only son from Me." {Genesis 22:12b} After the conversion of Saul of Tarsus who became Paul the Apostle, there was no beating or stoning that could change his mind.

Paul was qualified to say to Timothy, "Therefore, I endure all things for the elect's sakes; that they may also obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory. It is a faithful saying: For if we be dead with Him, we shall also live with Him: If we suffer, we shall also reign with Him: if we deny Him, He also will deny us: If we believe not, yet He abideth faithful: He cannot deny Himself." {2 Timothy 2:10-13}

There was such a pivotal time in the history of God's Chosen People, when the people who were in the position and with the authority heard that Christ Jesus had risen from the dead, after all the efforts on their part to have His tomb sealed off to prevent Christ's resurrection, and after having gotten Him killed.

They did not only resist the truth, but they also vehemently, violently, and angrily reacted to the news that Christ has risen again and is alive and have ascended to heaven. The miracles of Christ's Apostles and Disciples like Stephen made them very angry. Their actions are well documented on earth and in heaven. Fellowship with Christ's reproach is specific: it was a scandal to believe in Christ Jesus and His Gospel in those days.

The persecution of Paul and the other Apostles of Christ continued after some of the people believed that Christ Jesus was the Messiah: namely, they could not let go of the Law of Moses because of the power it gave to them. This has not changed after two thousand years which has consigned most nations to contending with issues far greater than any academic or intellectual power can articulate.

Every soul, however, is naked before God. When history will judge men after we are all gone, if Jesus carries, none of us will ever be able to defend anything. The True Gospel was never an ambiguous Gospel. Apostle Peter, quoting Isaiah, said, "For all flesh is as grass and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: But the word of the Lord abideth for ever. And this is the word which by the gospel is preached unto you." {1 Peter 1:24-25} The Word they preached was the Gospel.

"For the Word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than a two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in His sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the sight of Him with Whom we have to do." {Hebrews 4:12-13}

This generation can indeed make history: it will require, however, going forth out of the camp, in fellowship with Christ Jesus, bearing His reproach in total submission to Him and His Gospel. We are all naked before God and the whole heaven and the spirit world. Our actions or inaction are being watched and recorded, all creature are naked before Christ.

And after John the Baptist played his part in preparing God's people with his water baptism, He said, "He that hath the bride is the bridegroom: but the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth and heareth Him, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's voice: this my joy, therefore, is fulfilled. He must increase, but I must decrease." {John 3:29-30} The Truth will sweep through this earth just like the rising of the sun in the east: it is a baptism.

"But unto you that feareth My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in His wings: and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall." {Malachi 4:2}

The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews was not putting pressure on God's people: He was telling them the Truth. Fellowship with Christ's reproach is not a phrase: it is specific actions. The Spirit of Truth and the Truth are more powerful than the sun, fully paid for by Christ Jesus with His blood. There is a bigger picture here, far bigger than any one of us. Our help is not in the hands of any government: it is near us in our mouths and in our hearts {Romans 10:8}. Christ Jesus has fully done His part.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 8/7/21

"Let us, therefore, come boldly unto the throne of grace; that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need." – HEBREWS 4:16

THE MIND OF CHRIST OBEYS CHRIST

The Mind of Christ essentially thinks like Christ: He called all men to learn of Him who is meek and lowly that we may find rest for our souls: because His yoke is easy and His burden is light {Matthew 11:28-30} Obedience to His True Gospel is the Mind of Christ: the Mind of Christ is Christ's yoke and burden. The Mind of Christ is not only full of Truth but also full of Grace: if we must obtain Grace we must have grace, which is a gift.

Now, after hearing what Christ has said and commanded, and claim to be His follower, but refuse to do what He said, or on the other hand, do what He said and commanded: I will be sowing seeds that will bring its fruit someday.

He exhorts us first of all, to make supplications, prayers, intercessions, and thanksgiving for all men, for kings and those in authority, which must, however, be according to God's Will {See 1 Timothy 2:1-4}. If I do this daily, I will have the fruits of what He said because I obeyed His Word. The Word of the Gospel calls these fruits "Salvation and the knowledge of the Truth" {1 Timothy 2:4}.

If, however, every day, what I have to think and to say about the kings and those in authority are my wishes and opinions and ideologies and preferences, and one of these kings, in reaction or answers to my very words, start a war with my country, which will obviously affect me, who will I have to blame? Or make bad decisions?

We rebel against God, and when someone identifies this error, we say it is "Accusing the brethren": who will suffer from all these delusions? But we want to approach the throne of grace to obtain mercy and find grace to help in times of need. So we can see that humans and particularly, saints who refuse to acknowledge the truth, as the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth, are the architects of all that is transpiring on earth.

Joseph did not obey Pharaoh because Pharaoh, an idol worshipper was righteous: Daniel and his friends did not uphold Nebuchadnezzar because of his piety towards Jehovah God. We all need to understand what is happening clearly: the issue with man is that man wants the results and fruits of obeying God without obeying God.

Most people are still not figuring out that most dreams and visions and prophetic words are simply the fruits of our imaginations. We avenge all disobedience when our own obedience is fulfilled by obeying the Mind of Christ, which is the True Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}.

Think and speak and pray only the Truth, we will have the fruits of the Truth. Think and speak and pray only the Mind of Christ as He commanded, we will have the fruits of the Mind of Christ. Think and speak and do only the True Gospel, we will have the fruits of the True Gospel. Think and speak and pray false gospels, we will reap the fruits of false gospels. Think and speak and pray our own minds and ideologies and preferences and idiosyncrasies and desires of our minds that are contrary to God's Word and commandments by the True Gospel, we reap the fruits of the same.

Our thoughts and words and actions are our self-fulfilling prophecies. It has nothing to do with God anymore. Sow honesty, reap honesty. Only the meek and the lowly will accept the plain truths of the True Gospel. So when we keep reminding people

that we have no problems whatsoever, it is what the True Gospel said. We invented every single problem on earth by our disregard for the simple commandments and Truth of the True Gospel. And one of the Fruit of the Spirit is self-control {See Galatians 5:22-23}.

If we want to see God on earth and His glory, obey His Word, and that Word is Christ and His Gospel. "Jesus answered and said unto Him, 'If a man love Me, He will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.'" {John 14:23}

True discernment is to believe the True Gospel, and without any shadow of a doubt, to know that what the True Gospel says is what it means. The Mind of Christ obeys Christ. This is what we will all find on the throne of grace.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 11/7/21

"Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD is." – JEREMIAH 17:7

BLESSED HOPE

God, through His Word, gives us a portrait of a man who is blessed. Adam did not fully comprehend the magnitude of his blessedness, but God has redeemed us by giving us the most powerful example of a blessed man in Christ Jesus. First and foremost, He is the Lord.

The Lord is the Truth: and the good news, or the True Gospel that He brought is also the Absolute Truth. This means that every single believer in Christ and any human being who will believe in Christ Jesus the Lord, and in the True Gospel is blessed. "For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when the heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green: and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruit." {Jeremiah 17:8}

However, Jeremiah and all the prophets of old, John the Baptist and Christ Jesus, did not look like they fit this portrait that God gave through His prophet Jeremiah of a man that is blessed. But God is raising up a generation that will never or should never be confused again: Truth is the apt definition of intelligence. We have seen that the source of education is Truth. Nevertheless, the blessedness that God is talking about is the blessedness of trusting the Lord: it is the blessed hope.

The foundation of our faith and our hope is the nature of the source of our faith and hope: every weapon and invention of men and creatures could not assail or prevail against the Truth. To trust in the Truth is perhaps the highest form of intelligence, because He is the Lord, and He is Christ Jesus. This is the portrait that God Himself presents of that of a blessed man.

“For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men: Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we may live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world: Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the Great God and Savior Jesus Christ: Who gave Himself for us; that He might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify to Himself a peculiar people, zealous for good works.” {Titus 2:11-14} Apostle Paul was reminding Titus about the Hope that is blessed: it is the same Savior, Christ Jesus.

The only challenge that man has ever truly faced is unique and peculiar. Namely, what man believed and what he trusts in. Man has trusted in other gods, in himself and in his intelligence, and above all, believing anything that is not the truth or the absolute truth, this will include any religion.

Please note: what man believed as the truth that is not the truth, looked very much like the Truth. This is the only power left that Satan has been using since he was kicked out of heaven. So, the man, who believes in Christ Jesus, and in the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel, not only has the Blessed Hope but also is the man that is blessed.

Truth is Intelligence because the Truth is God: He is also the Living Water. But where will this blessed hope bring us? It brings us to God’s own vision for the Body of Christ, which was His vision for the human race: the vision is to be blessed, just as God pronounced this blessing on Adam. The Kingdom of God and His Righteousness is the Spirit of Truth in a man, and the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel as his nourishment and sustenance: this is the blessing. God did not hide this blessing from any man.

And this is God’s hope too: “But speaking the truth in love; may grow up in Him in all things, which is the head, even Christ: From Whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.” {Ephesians 4:15-16}

For the purpose of illustration, the Absolute Truth is the nourishment and sustenance of this Body: and just like the anatomy of the human body, the pancreas doing its job, the liver, the various limbs of the body, and so forth, doing their individual jobs, but all working together, receiving and obeying the instructions

coming from the head of this man. How is this possible? They all got their hope and faith and instruction from one source: Truth. The knitwork of a cardigan is another perfect illustration of God's own vision for Christ's Body.

However, only those who are converted and become as little children, just as Jesus said, will believe this and enter into God's Kingdom {See Matthew 18:3}. You see, those who believe the Truth by trusting in Christ Jesus and obeying His True Gospel usually look like fools. Simply because many are yet to consider that the highest intelligence is the Truth. It is the Highest because it is not earned: it is a gift from above, from heaven. This leaves us with absolutely nothing to boast about.

So God's invitation is to whosoever will believe. There is no competition here. It is like breathing in and out: no man doubts or analyses before breathing. God profits in no man's confusion. Therefore, the definition that God gave of a man that is blessed is the man the trusts in the Lord. Christ Jesus is that Lord. And His Gift is the Spirit of Truth and the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel: this is Who and What to believe, and this hope is the Blessed Hope. God said so.

With this sort of Faith and Hope solidly based on Truth, a sort of Heaven's Nuclear Power will surge through this earth, many will wonder why we suffered for nothing by arguing with the Truth. I mean, who argues with the sun? We have no excuses not to be blessed.

However, God is Holy, Holy, Holy {Isaiah 6:3}. To trust in the Lord is to live soberly, righteously, and godly in this present world. God's call is to deny or refuse ungodliness and unrighteousness and lusts: there are no blessings here. Truth is flawless, faultless, and has no iniquity. It is not self-righteousness, because He is the Gift.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 13/7/21

"Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it."
– MATTHEW 7:13-14

THE NEW LIVING WAY

Christ is sending forth His Word: there is only one Gospel, and there is only one single type of what we call Christianity, which is the Way. This Way has been constructed before the world began: many have still not found it.

One of the hardest phenomenon to detect or to properly understand is "Leaven", which is corruption, and as regards God's Kingdom, it is anything we add to the True Gospel delivered to the saints, the First Apostles of the First Church in Jerusalem. But the good news is that we do not need leaven for any reason. A little leaven neutralizes the whole lump, which is Christ's Body.

Leaven is the breeding ground for all false prophets: Jesus said, "For there shall arise false Christs and false prophets, and shall show great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect. Behold, I have told you before." {Matthew 24:24-25} Because whatever is false cannot enter the strait and narrow Way: It is the highway of holiness {Isaiah 35:8}, and the paths of righteousness which the Good Shepherd leads His sheep {Psalm 23:1-3}.

Christ does not require us to make the Gospel more appealing to the world: this is what false prophets and false teachers do. This is so alarming, especially when we can see that those we thought to know the truth actually don't. A false prophet does not look wild and harsh like John the Baptist: they look meek, gentle, sweet, and very generous: but they've sold millions to the kingdom of darkness and destroyed millions of lives, whilst smiling at you. Jesus warned us all, but we didn't listen.

But there is a new and living Way: "Having, therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus: By a new and living way, which He hath consecrated for us, through the veil; that is to say His flesh: And having an High Priest over the house of God: Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and your bodies washed with pure water. Let us hold fast to the profession of our faith without wavering; (for He is faithful that promised)." {Hebrews 10:19-23}

Here we can see the operation of the Blood of Christ Jesus and the Pure Water and the High Priest, and of course, The Holy Spirit. They are all Living, and Lively: active and perpetual. But why is this so? They are all composed of the same Component: Christ, the Truth, or Righteousness and Judgment: which is also the Way.

Adding to this or removing from it, is not the Way. It is neither strait nor narrow: this is where the devil thrives. The Pure Water and the Blood does their work because they are pure, from heaven. Leaven gives appearances but lacks power. We cannot force anything on God. The Holy Spirit obeys no man: this is grave error men have made.

What God and Christ gave to the Body of Christ is a Gift: it is neither legalistic nor self-righteous, it can never be. If the devil can plead the Blood of Christ Jesus, or put it to any use, none of us will either be saved or have any hope. We usually underestimate what Christ gave us: the Blood of Christ Jesus made the Way: it is the New and Living Way, His flesh was broken for it. However, we will have to stoop very low to enter this Way: this will require us repenting for accepting and believing other gospels, which is not the Gospel, at all.

Few find this strait and narrow Way because few know or understand the True Gospel. The True Gospel restores a man to that very point before Adam ate that fruit. It restores a man to "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30}: And that "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one Spirit" {1 Corinthians 6:17}. This is the whole essence of salvation or being born again. This is an invitation to friendship with God and Christ, just as His Disciples and Apostles were with Christ Jesus.

But if we look for how to be in charge of other people's lives or being in control of other people's lives, we are completely out of the Way. No man can possibly seat in two trains or in two cars or be in two ships at a time. Many of us still may not believe this. There is only one Way, and only one Gospel. And it is through the New and Living Way, which is the Blood of Christ Jesus. The holiest of all is right at the epicenter of our being, in the city of our soul, right at the very center of our heart.

Never forget: we will not be justified by our thoughts or give an account of our dreams and visions and thoughts: but we shall all give an account for our words and actions, and shall be justified by our words, this will include the type of Gospel we preached or delivered to folks. {See Matthew 12:37}. The Way is strait and narrow, and it is Christ.

Reformation is the reformation of what Adam lost: it brings us right back to the Garden, from here, we will be able to see things the way God sees them. For then, "I WILL lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. My help cometh from the LORD, which made the heaven and the earth." {Psalm 121:1-2}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 14/7/21

"While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease." – GENESIS 8:22

GOD'S ETERNAL LAWS ARE FOR OUR GOOD

Eternal laws are laws that have existed before they were uttered or spoken: The Word says, "The works of His hands are verity and judgment: all His commandments are sure." {Psalm 111:7} What God gives to His prophets and messengers to say does not belong to them; they have nothing to say, that is; if they are saying what God sent them to say. Every day, every hour, every minute, and every second, seed are sown.

God said through Hosea the prophet, "Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy: break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till He come, and rain righteousness upon you." {Hosea 10:12} In other words, sow Righteousness and Judgment, reap Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness, also known as the Truth or the Will of God.

Through God's prophet, David the King, He said, "With the merciful thou wilt show thyself merciful, with the upright man thou wilt show thyself upright: With the pure thou wilt show thyself pure: and with the froward thou wilt show thyself froward." {Psalm 18:25-26} Jesus reiterating this, said, "Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy." {Matthew 5:7} These are eternal laws, revealed according to God's own timing, all for our good.

Of all the seeds that Christ Jesus sew, many ate the fish and the bread, healed of leprosy, raised from the dead, received new eyes, and thousands upon thousands, there were only 120 Disciples faithful to have obeyed Him and waited for the Promise of the Spirit on that Day of Pentecost. Those 120 changed the world. All they had was themselves: God did the rest. They sowed their lives.

When God laid His hands upon Martin Luther, he could no more mind his own business: the reformation that he did not plan changed the world. The secret of the true prophet or messenger of God is in the Rod of God's Strength: Truth. They have no contributions to it: just receive and deliver the same. So we sow the True Gospel and reap the same. The Fruit has always been in the Seed.

But note that God did not say "seedtime and harvest time", but rather, "seedtime and harvest". Truth sown is for eternity: it is Timeless. Whilst men were mocking Christ Jesus on the Cross, they could not see what He was seeing in the Spirit: that is, you and me.

One obscure person, with the whole kingdom of darkness pursuing him or her, day and night, because of Truth, may perhaps, be sowing seeds that give the devil sleepless nights. So we do not take men's opinions personally: God invites us all into the Truth; it cannot be affected by the opinions of men. It thoroughly humbles the pride of men.

Each time we choose the Absolute Truth, we have an element of certainty of what to expect: this means we are done with what we know is not the Truth, according to Christ's Gospel. Positive speaking or negative speaking has nothing to do with the Kingdom of God or with God's commandments. Not only did God give us His Truth, but He also showed us that as we sow the Truth we shall reap the same. It was never meant to be theological or rhetorical or even ideological. Children were meant to know these truths.

And this was what Christ actually meant when He said that we shall be known by our fruits. There is no fruit without seed: the results or fruits are in the seeds that were sown. Spiritual reaps spirituality: carnal reaps carnality. Christ is Spiritual: the anointing dissolves riddles, makes the complex plain. Because God does not tie people in knots: He sets the captives free.

Sow the Truth, and reap the Truth: the Truth is the Kingdom of God and all His Righteousness, the exceeding and eternal weight of glory; the substance of things hoped for, and the evidence of things not seen: the Gold that must be tried in the fire.

Sow Christ and reap Christ. It is an Eternal Law: guaranteed to bring good to man. The power of purity and holiness are found only in Full Grace and Full Truth: this is the True Gospel. This will transform any life, community, and nation.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 15/7/21

"At that day ye shall know that I am in the Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you." – JOHN 14:20

GOD'S WILL FOR MAN

The supernatural regeneration of man by the Spirit of Christ, that is; the Holy Spirit is the new beginning for any man in God's recovery plan. It is the end for religion and the new beginning of the redemption, restoration, reconciliation, and recovery for man, back to the plan or the original Will of God for man.

If we told an unconverted Jew, that "At that day, you will know that Christ Jesus is in the Father, and you are in Christ Jesus, and Christ Jesus, by His Spirit, is in you", literally, you are most likely to hear that you are mad. However, this was the main reason God created man in His own image and after His own likeness. He made no other plan.

But Jesus prayed, He said to the Father, "And for their sakes I sanctify Myself; that they also might be sanctified through the truth. Neither pray I for these alone, but for them (That is; you reading this) also which shall believe on Me through their word: That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in Me, and I in thee; that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent Me." {John 17:19-21}

Jesus was praying that His Body may be one, united: for then, only then, will the world know and believe in Christ Jesus, because He said so. This was what Christ was saying: the world will see Christ through His Body when His Body is whole as one.

To the nobleman, Nicodemus, "Jesus answered and said unto him, 'Verily, verily I say unto thee, 'Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.'" {John 3:3} Men need to know that being born again is not figurative: it is actual, literal, tangible, and real. God inhabits humans: this was why humans were created. And God made no other plan.

And so God promised, "And He will destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast over all people; and the veil that is spread over all the nations." {Isaiah 25:7} And as God does this, "Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert. And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes." {Isaiah 35:5-7}

The reality of these promises is as sure as the shed blood of Christ Jesus on the Cross of Calvary. "For the LORD of hosts hath sworn, saying, 'Surely, as I have thought, so shall it come to pass: and as I have purposed, so shall it stand'" {Isaiah 14:24}.

God's promises are supposed to inspire faith, and bring us into His rest {See Hebrews 4:3-11} "And it shall come to pass in that day that the LORD shall give thee, rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and from the hard bondage wherein thou wast made to serve." {Isaiah 14:3} It gives God great pleasure to see that His children believe in Him and in His promises: "For the LORD of hosts hath purposed, and who can disannul it? And His hand is stretched out, and who shall turn it back?" {Isaiah 14:27}.

What Christ and God want every man to believe is this: "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30} was the reason God made man in His image and after His likeness. It was meant to deal with every issue that ails man. It is the True Gospel we are sent

to deliver: children were meant to be brought up believing this the same way they believe and know their names.

Such a person will not be running around looking for deliverance or someone to pray for him or her. He or she will be a working, moving, unmovable, powerful prayer house, a city set on a hill that cannot be hidden: a lighthouse, directing all men to Christ Jesus, the only Savior of the world. It was a simple plan.

So, "At that day, we shall all see that Christ Jesus is in the Father, and we are in Christ Jesus, and He is in us" {John 14:21}. This is not about ministry, it is about real-life living, the purpose of creating man, the reason why we are all here on earth. God has no plan B. And this is the Gospel, the foundation of life on earth, guaranteed to transform any man and any nation.

Reformation essentially aligns the earth with heaven in such a way that fishermen and carpenters will fully understand it: highlighting God's Supreme Will for mankind, announcing the True Gospel as the blueprint of God's ultimate plan, restoring man to God's original state or status in all creation. And God is calling His sons and daughters to awake, it is a gift to be received. This is Grace.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 17/7/2021

"A bruised reed shall He not break, and the smoking flax shall He not quench: He shall bring forth judgment unto truth." – ISAIAH 42:3

JUDGMENT UNTO TRUTH

Since the day the first man, Adam, fell, God has been preaching His Gospel to bring all men back to the Truth. Christ Jesus, of Whom this Messianic Word of prophecy spoke about, said to Pilate when Pilate asked if Jesus was a King: "Jesus answered, 'Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world; that I should bear witness unto the truth. Everyone that is of the truth heareth My voice.'" {John 18:37}

Fulfilling the Scriptural Word of prophecy, Christ brought discernment unto the Truth: that is, the Absolute Truth of what God meant by what He said in His Word, which was Righteousness and Judgment.

However, anyone who does not hear Truth from Christ has every cause to be concerned about it. He said it; that those who are of the truth hear His voice. Every suffering on earth, every confusion, every misery, every poverty, and injustices, are all traceable to its very root: the absence of the Absolute Truth, which was lost in the Garden, which Christ Jesus restored, but men are still arguing about it, instead of receiving it and rejoicing. Judgment unto the Truth is Who and What the True Gospel is.

And this Truth is the same government that rests on Christ's shoulder: the Gospel is Wonderful, Counselor, the Mighty God, the Everlasting Father, and the Prince of Peace {Isaiah 9:6}. Outside of the Truth are all the things that have created darkness: our protocols, our so-called stewardship (which are mostly corruption and perversions of this same very Gospel), and all so many other things that ensure that the True Gospel is not the same that Christ and His Apostles taught and committed to the Church.

But to believe and receive this True Gospel of Judgment unto the Truth, no man can get here without being converted again, to become as little children to enter the Kingdom of God {See Matthew 18:3}: Christ Jesus said so, expressly.

God's own original plan was that every home on earth is filled with His Spirit: this was what Christ died on the Cross of Calvary to pay for. Yes, you heard me, every man and woman, children and all, to be possessed by the same Spirit of God that is also in Christ Jesus: this is Judgment unto the Truth. Those standing in God's way will soon realize that they are standing in the way of a fast-moving train.

All that is known and unknown of God is in the Truth: God expects us to believe that if it is not in heaven, it was never meant for the earth. This is Judgment unto the Truth. Because the Blood of Christ Jesus has already fully paid for Judgment unto the Truth. Any further argument is just pure darkness, which we can all see as very unnecessary. We are not to fear the devil, neither should we underestimate him. He is the author of every lie and every mind game. And no man can deceive the devil: he invented deception.

One crucial message about the Gospel is this: the Truth cannot be institutionalized. Just as we cannot institutionalize love: failure to recognize and understand this only perpetuates error and confusion and darkness. Truth is pure Light, pure Love, pure Power, and Pure Holiness: it is heaven on earth because it is Christ and Christ is God.

If little children cannot understand what we are preaching or teaching as the True Gospel, we need to step back: God did not send anyone. Whenever we so desire to intellectualize the Gospel, we have removed ourselves from God's Kingdom, only that most people do not even know this. No man can force themselves on God or His Kingdom: mentioning the name of God or Jesus Christ or the Holy Spirit is not a

guarantee that God is involved in what we are saying or doing: He is not under our command, we are. God has no interest in confusing anyone.

Therefore, the True Gospel as contained in the epistles of Christ's Apostles, as the revelation of the New Covenant and Testament of Christ is the Judgment unto the Truth. It is the duty of every believer in Christ to find out why Apostle Paul warned that if any man or an angel teaches any other Gospel, let him be accursed {See Galatians 1:6-9}. The failure to observe all the warnings of Christ and His Apostles is what we are all seeing on earth.

Please note, this is not legalism: Adam did not take more than an inch from what God instructed and mandated him. God's hope was that after Christ brought forth Judgment unto the Truth, and called men to repent and believe the same Truth, we should have no problem with that. But here we are. So we all have to deal with the strongholds of pride and self, with their strongmen that say we have nothing to repent of. Because if it deviates in any way from the True Gospel, it is a lie.

"The works of His hands are [absolute] truth and justice [faithful and right]; and all His decrees and precepts are sure (fixed, established, and trustworthy)." {Psalm 111:7 AMP} This journey brought us to Judgment unto the Truth, which is what the True Gospel is.

And the increase of this government and peace that is the Truth, there shall be no end. Always remember, all these are all from heaven, eternal, unchangeable, unbreakable, and relentless. Our role is to receive it, accept it, believe it, and deliver it exactly the same way we received it. This is "The Blessing".

You see, Truth is already glorious and victorious: "For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD (Which is the knowledge of the Absolute Truth that is Christ and His True Gospel), as the waters cover the sea." {Habakkuk 2:14} So here it is, the Victorious Truth, waiting on us, to believe Him; that He may fill the earth, as the waters that cover the sea. And this is Judgment unto Truth: what God meant by what He said.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

"This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptance; that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I am chief." – 1 Timothy 1:15

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 18/7/21

Therefore, if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new." – 2 CORINTHIANS 5:17

A NEW DAWN

A quite normal day in the life of the first man, Adam, and his wife Eve, before the fall, would have been their Father, Jehovah, the Creator of the heavens and the earth, walking in for a chat and a bountiful dinner of figs and peaches and plums: recounting his new discoveries and asking for more insights, and so on. An unusual day would have been God not showing up. Then the fall, and a separation.

The damage to the psyche of man was so thorough; that when Christ Jesus showed up, not only was He rejected, but He was also branded a deceiver and a blasphemer. Today, the very words of Christ Jesus and His promises, are still viewed as not so authentic or realistic in many quarters, even amongst some of us that we would have thought should know better. Those who see God's Word for what it really is, are branded "perfectionists" and so on. But it is not the Spirit of Christ speaking to such, it is the spirit known and identified by Christ and the Gospel as "the spirit of unbelief".

Most people who are born again have a critical issue that should be addressed. What we were fed and the seed that brought many to Christ were tainted. We cannot feast on the leaven of unbelief and corrupted gospels and manifest the Fruit of Christ. Christ Jesus had to walk away from His hometown because of unbelief: His own blood brothers and sisters didn't even believe Him. They saw Him grow up making chairs and tables, now He says He is God. So this is not a new condition, but it can be addressed.

The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews admonished and exhorted God's people to see and think clearly: "Let us, therefore, fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into His rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it." {Hebrews 4:1-2}

But we can see here that the problem was not really with the seed of the True Gospel, but rather the soil of the souls of men. Chickens do not lay eggs of eagles: the womb that brings forth the fruits from the seed must be converted, or else the fruit will be deformed.

Also on the other hand, when the seed is already tainted or contaminated or leavened up, the fruit will come out tainted or contaminated and leavened up. Therefore, both the womb and the soil must be prepared, and the seed that will fertilize the womb or soil must be carefully examined that it contains no leaven: and this is no perfectionism. Adam and Eve were supposed to have produced after their pure Kind: this was not possible anymore because both seed and the soil has been tainted.

The Pure Seed of the True Gospel dies when it touched an unplowed heart that has not been activated by God's Pure Faith, which was what the writer of the epistle to the Hebrews was talking about: unbelief ensures that the Word did not profit the people.

Therefore, we should own up that new conversion is required to walk the true walk of faith: such talk about being a perfectionist or being realistic or authentic will die a natural death. The True Gospel is what is Realistic and Perfect and Authentic.

And this is what Jesus said: "No man putteth a piece of new cloth unto an old garment, for that which is put in, to fill it up taketh from the garment, and the rent is made worse. Neither do men put new wine into old bottles: else the bottles break, and the wine runneth out, and the bottles perish: but they put new wine into new wine bottles, and both are preserved." {Matthew 9:16-17}

So you see, except we are born again, we can neither see nor enter the Kingdom of God {See John 3:3-5}. Our language will neither be the Truth or that of True Faith, which is Christ.

If we do not do this, we will keep thinking we are being realistic, telling the truth, without knowing we are still feeding on lies and leaven. We will have to purely acknowledge that anything other than the True Gospel cannot be true, neither can they bring forth the Fruit of Christ. But the Seed and the Soil of the heart need the touch of God. New wineskins are required to receive the new wine.

When we come to the True Gospel, we will begin to realize that our opinions are a huge problem. We cannot mix opinions with the True Gospel that came from heaven. Opinions damage the psyche of men: Paul warned against the philosophies of men and the rudiment knowledge of this world: "Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the traditions of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ." {Colossians 2:8} So this is not a new issue.

But a new dawn is upon us: if it is not the Pure True Gospel, you are looking at a mortal enemy that has destroyed men and nations, whilst we slept. New creatures must understand what that means. New Testament and New Covenant mean New Testament and New Covenant. Old Testament and Old Covenant mean Old Testament and Old Covenant. What God said, is what He means. What the True Gospel of the epistles of Christ's Apostle said, is exactly what it means.

We are weak and we are not perfect: God is not weak and He is Perfect. The True Gospel is the Power of God and the Wisdom of God unto salvation {Romans 1:16, 1 Corinthians 1:24}. So do not assume you are born again. It is not wrong to admit that we got too many things wrong and that we want to be born again afresh. And

this was what Christ was saying; new wineskins are required, not only to receive the new wine but for this new walk with God.

One of the main reasons that we are born again is to receive the power or the ability to think the same way God thinks, and to see things exactly the way sees them. This was why the man was created in the image and likeness of God. We should remind ourselves and our children daily: this is the new dawn. Our children should take after Christ. Then after us, when we begin to sound and behave like Christ. But it is a process: do not delay.

“Let us labor, therefore, to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.” {Hebrews 4:11} Each time we utter words in the name of God and Christ that is not the True Gospel we should understand exactly what we are doing.

The True Gospel requires no help whatsoever from any man or creature. It is guaranteed to produce after its Kind, which is Christ. If it were not so, Christ would not have come on earth to die for the sins of the whole world. It is time to wake up. This is a new dawn. The Pure True Gospel is the Reformation.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 20/7/21

“He that overcometh shall inherit all things: and I will be his God, and he shall be My son.” – REVELATIONS 21:7

TRUE DISCERNMENT: THE OVERCOMERS

Just for clarity, Truth is discernment. The purpose of discernment is to arrive at the Truth. When Christ said we should seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these other things shall be added to you {Matthew 6:33}, Christ was inviting and calling His people to seek the most vital element of our existence and our knowledge of God and life: Truth. By it, we discern. He was known as Righteousness and Judgment in the old times.

The promise of Christ and God is to the overcomers. This was one of the most crucial messages to the Seven Churches in Asia Minor that Christ sent through the Apostle John {See Revelation chapters 2 and 3}. And the chief work of the True Gospel is discernment: The True Gospel is the discernment which Christ brought to mankind, and the basis of all the call of Christ to those churches to repent.

The warfare we are taught to fight and to win is also the warfare of the fight of faith, which is to stay our ground with the True Gospel, by bringing all things into the obedience of Christ {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Many may have lost this war through false gospels: believing the Truth is the victory: believing anything else is the defeat. So some of us visit a page daily for years and still try to insinuate a lack of presence on a person or on his or her page because we didn't have the courage to own up: God said, Repent.

We come up with phrases like "my spirit does not sit right with that person", or "something is not right or something is off about that person": this happens when what we believed are being confronted with the Truth, and we have to deal with the pride preventing repentance. Little do we know that it is the strongholds and the strongmen that have held millions and billions bound, speaking: the Bereans taught us a very good lesson about discernment; they didn't take Apostle Paul's word for it. They searched it out from Scriptures: this, God's people did not do, and the consequence was massive.

You see, a true prophet or messenger will not call men to believe them. They will call you to believe Christ and send you right to the True Gospel to search it out yourself from Scriptures in the Bible. So excuses that we make are always to our own detriment. The prophet or the messenger did not die for any man. Only those who desire to take something from people need desperately to be believed. Jesus didn't do it, neither did the prophets of old or Christ's Apostles, nor John the Baptist. We lose discernment when we depart from the True Gospel.

So how do we win in this conflict? How do we overcome? What did Christ say? The Gold that must be tried in the fire is the Truth {Revelation 3:18}: and it boils down to that which Christ expects us and all our children to know: What is true, honest, just, pure, lovely, of good report, virtuous, and praiseworthy {See Philippians 4:8}: this is the Gospel interpretation of the True Gospel and true discernment, the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, and the Mind of Christ. God and Christ never gave us obscurities.

One of the worst conflicts this world has ever known is with psychic prophets. Some of us walked right into their snares: the Word calls them the snare of the fowler {See Psalm 91:3, Hosea 9:8}, not knowing such entities could even ever exist. So true prophets must brace up and stand as men: you have no choice but to overcome.

"And it shall come to pass in that day; that the mountain shall drop down new wine, and the hills shall flow with milk, and all the rivers of Judah shall flow with waters, and a fountain shall come forth of the house of the LORD, and shall water the valley of Shittim." {Joel 3:18} What is in the new wine is in the milk and the waters from the fountain of God's house: Truth. It is also the Living Life-Producing Water Christ

spoke about that will come from the belly of the saints of God {See John 7:37-38}. The Holy Spirit of Truth speaks only the Truth through the souls of men.

Because, "The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter His voice from Jerusalem: and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of His people, and the strength of the children of Israel. So shall you know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, My holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her anymore." {Joel 3:16-17} Christ's Body inherit these promises through Christ Jesus, the Head of the Body of Christ and of the human race.

"Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:26} This is the Absoluteness of God's Will: Truth, which is the True Gospel. By it, we overcome. It is the Great Baptism of the Truth on earth, which actually is heaven on earth. The world will see this great secret of God; that kept the Truth hidden in the Blood of Christ Jesus.

So you can see why we overcome, by the Blood of the Lamb, and by the Word of our testimony: and we loved not our own lives unto the death {Revelation 12:11}. In the Truth are the Seven Spirits of Christ {See Isaiah 11:2-3}: it has been denied to the false gospels. To overcome is to believe the Truth, and to maintain the Truth which is the Word of our Testimony. Because the Truth is both the Blood of the Lamb and the Word of our Testimony. This was the discernment Christ taught and the fellowship with the Father and with the Son.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 22/7/2021

"For by grace are you saved through faith: and that not of yourselves: it is a gift of God: Not of works, lest any man boast." – EPHESIANS 2:8-9

UNDERSTANDING THE TRUTH: THE PERFECT ONE

There may not be any other phenomena like Truth and Grace that humbles the pride of men in all creation. So also is salvation. Men do not like or appreciate anything we cannot boast about. When the Lord separates one to seek His face and to know His Will, to reveal the certain root of the matters of life, the sublimities of such revelations will certainly leave a man dumbfounded. We seek deep revelations most times, but God humbles us with the plainness and simplicities of His Word and commandments.

Men seek elevation and honor from other men, we seek influences and the abilities to make men recognize us as special and different from others, something or anything that we can lay our hands upon and boast of as an accomplishment. But God offers us none: however, we go ahead and invent them. Truth offers no man anything to boast about, this has constituted a problem for man.

Apostle Paul said in his epistle to the Corinthians, "For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness: but unto us which are saved, it is the power of God. For it is written, 'I will destroy the wisdom of the wise: and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. Where is the wise? Where is the scribe? Where is the disputer of this world? For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe. For the Jews require a sign, and the Greek seek after wisdom: But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness: But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ is the power of God and the wisdom of God.'" {1 Corinthians 1:18-24}

Men simply detest whatever it is that we cannot lay our hands and brag: this was what Paul was addressing. This brings us to understanding the Truth. The Truth is so "Perfect", it still leaves men speechless. And the reason is this: there is no answer to the Truth, He is the Answer. Psychology cannot work on it, philosophy has no answer or power against it, and spells of men are powerless against it.

If those who mocked Christ Jesus whilst on the Cross knew the truth, they would not be laughing. This was why Christ Jesus prayed for them, "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." {Luke 23:34} What the believer in Christ must guard against, and watch with all their might and acumen, and with the solid help from the Spirit of God, is to allow men to get into them or to make one believe anything that is not the Absolute Truth, which is the True Gospel.

Jeremiah was not stuck: Noah was not stuck: John the Baptist was not stuck, even though, challenged, he was not confused. Motion or activity is not progress: Truth is. What many of us may not understand, God grants scientists; they make progress, and Truth is the only reason. Why is this? They receive a vision of what they want to accomplish and work towards it. In God's Kingdom, Christ is the only vision: Truth is the only means to that end, and it is Truth when it is the Absolute Truth.

But Truth is not attained or achieved or accomplished: it is received as a gift by grace through faith. This is where it presents a problem for men. Living water flowing from believers in Christ will transform any nation: it is Truth, and it is "Perfect". Rejection cannot work on it: ostracization cannot affect it: denials do not affect it, nothing that men and devils can throw at it can affect it. And this, men, do not appreciate: what should have made us rejoice, has become a source of concern.

A true prophet or messenger has nothing to boast about: they would rather live in a cave than speak to anyone. When we seek or acknowledge the honor or applause of men, we have no idea what damage that is. But understand the Truth: it will be tried in us by fire, and it is the True Gospel.

What is Truth? Truth is God, and His name is Jesus Christ. He is the Answer to every issue or question men have ever sought or asked. He is Perfect, a Gift that can only be received and believed. He does not bow to any man or creature. He saves, redeems, reconciles with God, delivers, sanctifies, and makes free. He is also Faith and will be tested in any man to determine what sort of faith that man possesses. If we can boast about it, it is not the Truth.

Judge this yourself: if living water was flowing from believers in Christ all over the world, how would this world look? Living Water is God, flowing from humans. But men want to boast, and this cannot agree with the Truth. Men seek power over men, and it does not agree in any way with the Truth. The Truth that can be controlled by men is not the Truth. He is a secret and a revelation God kept from men, even though men have searched and searched.

So we need to understand the Truth and understand men's dilemmas: men seek control over the Truth, and it can never ever happen. Hence the turmoil on earth, which manifests in different shapes and ways. It is not God's fault at all. The devil deceives many of us and gives the impression that we are prospering. What he is afraid of is heaven on earth, which is the Truth on earth. Remember how a little lie killed Ananias and his wife Sapphira? God used them as an example.

Truth is Kindness: for He is God. The enemy gets to deceive many with all the talk about authority: Truth is the highest authority in heaven and on earth, for He is Christ Jesus Himself. Those who truly fear God are under the authority of the Absolute Truth, and it is by this True Gospel.

The Truth is the Perfect One: He is the Gift to mankind. Those who recognize the sun as a gift and a source of energy to generate electricity receive the benefits: those who argue with the sun have no such benefit. This is the same with the Truth. But the difference is that God has determined what the Truth will do, it is not determined by men. So we obey the Gospel, the Gospel does not obey men. He is the Answer, the Perfect One: its full benefits await all men who believe, and He will transform men and nations.

If Apostle Paul was alive today, men will still tell him that they will believe him if what he was preaching can get him out of prison. So you can see why Jesus said that those who are of the Truth will hear His voice {John 18:37}.

Those who will hear the voice of Christ have given up everything. Truth is the prayer and the answer: however, God determines when this answer will come {See Acts 1:7}. Jesus is coming again, and just like the answer to any prayer, He will suddenly appear. Truth is already Glorious and Victorious.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 24/7/21

“The LORD is exalted; for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure.” – ISAIAH 33:5-6

WHOSE REPORT WE BELIEVE: RESTORING POWER TO GOD’S PEOPLE

God addressed one of the most important questions of all times through His prophet Isaiah in His Messianic Message to His people. He said, “WHO HATH believed our report? And to whom is the arm of the LORD revealed?” {Isaiah 53:1} The fall of man was orchestrated by what he was made to believe about God and about himself. God told him the Truth and commanded him with the Truth. But he fell because he believed in a lie. It altered the destiny of Adam and Eve and mankind.

This trick or method has been working on mankind ever since. In God’s efforts to help man, God said through Jeremiah the prophet, “The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream: and he that hath My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD.” {Jeremiah 23:28}

One of the specialties of God’s adversary is in the realm of giving false dreams and visions: and the purpose is to alter what a man believes about himself, about God, and about his neighbor. God calls dreams and visions chaff in comparison to His Word spoken faithfully: Absolute Truth is that Word that is Faithfull. This was the question God was demanding from His people, and He went on to provide the answer: Christ the Messiah.

All that is dominating the lives of people on earth is centered on what we believe, what we want men to believe, what we make men believe, and what we ourselves want to believe. So whose report do we believe? God has restored power to His people through Christ Jesus: Absolute Truth gives God, power on our behalf, and subsequently, power to God’s people and the human race {See Psalm 29:1}: lies and half-truths concede power to the devil and his ilk, to perpetrate evil on earth. There is no middle ground.

Those who went out of this earth in their space travels know they could not afford to get one single calculation wrong: what they got right was Truth. There is no error or conjectures in Truth. This was what God gave back to the man in Christ Jesus. So many of us believe we are standing on solid rock, but it is actually sinking sand.

God's judgments expose us to us: the Word of God makes all men and all things naked. What is actually in our hearts, who we truly are, will be revealed for all men to see, but it is all for our own good. If it is not the Absolute Truth by the True Gospel, it is an absolute lie from the kingdom of darkness.

So God said, "But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream." {Amos 5:24} That Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness {Isaiah 1:27}: That Christ the Messiah will order and establish God's Kingdom with justice and judgment {Isaiah 9:7}: we are to keep judgment and righteousness {Isaiah 56:1}: execute judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hands of the oppressors {Jeremiah 22:3}: and to do justice and judgment is more acceptable than any form of sacrifice {Proverbs 21:3}. And finally, "Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." {Psalm 89:14} This is Christ: the report God gave His people to believe; that comes and shines out of Zion, the perfection of beauty {Psalm 50:2}.

Therefore, God fills Zion with Judgment and Righteousness: this is the Living Water that is the Spirit of Truth {See John 7:37-38}: accompanied by the Report of the Lord; that is the True Gospel. Jesus said, "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent and believe the Gospel {Mark 1:15}. Judge it yourself: if it was the True Gospel that men believe, what would this earth look like?

Apostle Paul warned the Romans: "Who changed the truth of God into a lie" {Romans 1:25}: we can see the consequences of that from Romans 1:25-32. Paul said the same to the Thessalonians {See 2 Thessalonians 2:10-14}. Even now, those who discovered all these truths are considered threats: fasting and prayers cannot make a lie into the Truth.

Nothing can make the Old Covenant the New Covenant. What we believed that was not the Truth can never be converted into the Truth: this is the challenge Christ's Body is facing today, and what the whole earth is reeling from, groaning, without even knowing the source. The report we believed was not the Truth.

Most of us are still unaware of how naked we are before the Word of God: "For the Word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in His sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of Him with Whom we have to do." {Hebrews 4:12-13}

And another grave problem mankind has is this: we can neither deceive the devil nor play mind games with him: these are his inventions. So there are no arguments that can save any man. Arguments, rhetoric, ideologies, or opinions have no power against God's adversary. The only power which he fears most and which God delivered to Christ's Body and to mankind, is Truth. And this is why the Body of Christ is addressed as the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth {See 1 Timothy 3:15}. So if it is not the Absolute Truth, there is nothing there, but misery and confusion, and blaming the politicians.

Once again, Truth is already Glorious and Victorious: Powerful and undefeatable, having passed every test and trial, triumphing in them all. And His name is Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Savior of the world. We can neither add to Him nor remove from Him: He needs no man's help. This is the power God restored to His people, but we will have to believe in Him and believe the True Gospel. In Him is wisdom and knowledge, and the fear of the Lord becomes the Treasure of those who believe His report.

You see, psychic prophets give dreams and visions to snare their victims: because they work hand in hand with the spirit of divination and other fallen angels. This was why God warned through Jeremiah, speak His Word faithfully. We can only speak what we have believed. Without the Absolute Truth, that word is not faith.

The True Gospel is what God and Christ gave to us: this is the source of our faith, which came from hearing Christ, the Word of God {See Romans 10:17}. Those who love you will direct you to Christ, and Him alone. Not a prophet or a pastor but Christ. This is the Report to believe. Get yourself a good Bible, start a fellowship in your house or bedroom if possible.

Jesus said, "For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there I am in the midst of them." {Matthew 18:20} This is the report to believe. We shall all stand to give an account for our own lives, who we believed, what we believed, why we believed, and what we did with what we believed. God has played His part, He has restored power to His people. God is baptizing this earth with the Truth: He Himself is preparing for the return of Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

"Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh from the Father of lights, with Whom, is no variableness, neither shadow of turning." – JAMES 1:17

GOD'S THOUGHTS TOWARDS MAN

The God who made the heavens and the earth and created angels as His servants and messengers decided that He wanted children of His own, whom He can call His own children. This is why we are here on earth, and why He is called Father. Every good gift and everything perfect is God's Will for His children.

The Word says, "The LORD executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed." {Psalm 103:6} And this is the reason: "For the word of the LORD is right: and all His works are done in truth. He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the LORD." {Psalm 33:4-5}

From what God has revealed to the man about Himself, we can see why God executes righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed: if it is not righteousness and judgment, it is unrighteousness and injustice. He hates unrighteousness and injustice, just as He loves Righteousness and Judgment because this is His name and Who He is.

This good and perfect gift came to man in the form of Christ Jesus the Savior of the world, and the True Gospel that is the same Righteousness and Judgment that God loves and will execute for all that are oppressed. Terrorism, kidnappings, child molestation or abuse, corruption of any type, misery and diseases or pandemics, poverty, sexual immoralities, religions, name it, this good gift and perfect gift is what God gave to mankind and His perfect solution: Christ Jesus and His True Gospel.

This gift is good and perfect, not just because it came from heaven, but also because it has endured any known test and trial and has prevailed. This very Gold that has been tested, came out of the test the same way it went in and is what Christ Jesus said we should repent and believe.

But because of human frailties, and at times, obstinacies, not being comfortable being seen as the same or equal to the next man, men changed the Gospel. And here we are: however, we have a Word of comfort. "My brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations: Knowing this; that the trying of your faith worketh patience. But let patience have her perfect work; that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing." {James 1:2-4} This temptation being, God's adversary twisting the gospel, and compelling men to believe it.

Our role is to stand with the Absolute Truth that is the True Gospel: the True Gospel has already triumphed, Glorious and Victorious for all eternity. By this same Truth, God will execute Righteousness and Judgment for all His children: "There is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity may hide themselves." {Job 34:22} Executing Righteousness and Judgment for all that are oppressed is a

gift from above, and it will be based entirely on the Absolute Truth that is the True Gospel.

No one will ever be able to get away with calling God a liar. God said through Jeremiah the prophet, "For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end." {Jeremiah 29:11} This expected end is also all that the True Gospel promised. A true believer in Christ, therefore, has nothing to offer any soul or any creature, other than Righteousness and Judgment which is the True Gospel.

The True Gospel is all that the Precious incorruptible Blood of Christ Jesus accomplished in full, for God and for man. This is the good gift and perfect gift from the Father of lights, Who is no respecter of persons.

Whenever you hear the word Absolute Truth which is Righteousness and Judgment, this is the heaven or earth that was God's original plan for creating the earth and the man in His image and likeness. Those who consider this plain or too ordinary are the very ones who have twisted the True Gospel and conceded power to God's enemy. Beware!

The thoughts of a true father towards his own children cannot even remotely be compared to God's thoughts towards His children and mankind. The True Gospel helps us to know what we believe and who we are.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 27/7/21

"But let judgment run down as waters: and righteousness as a mighty stream." – AMOS 5:24

THE ROOT OF THE MATTER: RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT

It gives God great pleasure when His children seek Him and obey His Word for our own good. Through the Law, men have been able to discern the magnitude of the problems that the fall of man brought, nevertheless, God gave us His answer or solution, Righteousness, and Judgment. This is what the Gospel is and why it is the good news: Righteousness and Judgment is the Symphony and Synergy of heaven.

"Clouds and darkness are round about Him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of His throne." {Psalm 97:2} Righteousness and Judgment is God: "He is

the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4}

Righteousness and Judgment is the foundation of the world and the Kingdom of God: He is given as the foundation of nations or societies, communities, families and marriages, economies, education, and culture. Please note, "Culture", not cultures. Righteousness and Judgment, is the Culture, in heaven and on earth.

And for this reason, Jesus said, "But seek ye first the Kingdom of God, and His righteousness: and all these other things shall be added unto you." {Matthew 6:33} In other words, seek first the "Root of the Matter": what went wrong for the man, in the beginning, seek it first, then all other things will take the same shape of righteousness and judgment, including your marriages, families, and economies. This is the meaning of the True Gospel, and why it is the good news.

So, as we let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness like a mighty stream, we have handed ourselves to God, who is the Righteous Judge: and in the process, we are relieved of the burden of judging any man or anything: Righteousness and Judgment is not only the Judge, but also the Perfect Righteous Judge, and He cannot be replaced with human rights or social justice.

Righteousness and Judgment is the highest authority in heaven and on earth, and cannot be controlled by men or any creature: when we let it run down as waters and like a mighty stream, it is our respect and submission to God. However, the old human nature neither likes this nor agrees with it.

What many are yet to believe and understand is that; our main issue is we want Righteousness and Judgment to submit to us: we seek or crave the power to determine what is the Truth or Righteousness and Judgment, and what is not. But unfortunately, or rather, fortunately, God is not about to give any man or creature such power or authority.

Can you imagine men having the power to determine when the sun will rise or set? Or when it will rain or snow? Or the composition of the oxygen we breathe? But the most important element of Righteousness and Judgment is that it gives no human being power over another human being: this, men utterly reject. So do not be confused about what is transpiring on earth. Governmental authorities are ordained by God, because it is God Himself {See Romans 13:1-6}.

Apostle Paul, to buttress this dilemma that humans have found themselves, said to the Romans, "For the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even the eternal power and the Godhead; so that they are without excuse: Because that, when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their

imaginings, and their foolish hearts were darkened." {Romans 1:20-21} God calls Himself the Sun, or the Sun of Righteousness {See Psalm 84:11, Malachi 4:2}: figurative, to help man discern.

Because Righteousness and Judgment, is the Light of the world, for He is Christ and He is God. A separation from Righteousness and Judgment darkens the hearts and minds of humans, and subsequently darkens the earth: this was why darkness descended upon the earth after the sin of Adam: Righteousness and Judgment left.

Fighting the issues of life (like terrorism and poverty and corruption, etc.) outside of Righteousness and Judgment can be likened to trying to bring down a tree by plucking off its leaves one by one. The Root of the Matter is the absence of Righteousness and Judgment, presented to us as the good news, or the Gospel, which men have altered because we did not like its lack of power or authority for the dominion over other human beings. However, we went ahead to grab the power, through subtlety, craftiness, and dishonesty: so says the Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-6, Galatians 1:6-9, 3:1, Ephesians 4:14}.

But God's Will for Christ's Body is to wake up, identify the Root of the Matter, deal with it by repenting or turning back, and let God, that is, Righteousness and Judgment that we let run down like waters and like a mighty stream, flood this earth with Light and Truth. "Now unto Him, that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us: Unto Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen." {Ephesians 3:20-21}

Because the Gospel is the understanding of God: the Will of God and the interpretation of God's Will itself, which requires nothing. Like a cooked prepared meal, made from heaven. We are to receive it and serve it as it was received. We are to think it, ask it, say it, and do it: God supporting us all the way, more than we ask or think.

Just like the anatomy of the human body, the brain is in the head. The brain controls all the parts of the human body or system. The heart has no jurisdiction over any part, neither the lungs nor the legs. And for this reason, "Submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of the Lord." {Ephesians 5:21} Not convincing some parts of their inferiority, making them believe the lie, and accusing them of rebellion whenever they say it is not so. Christ is the Head of His Body.

The foundation of lies is the destruction of lives and nations and the earth. The foundation of Righteousness and Judgment is the health, wealth, prosperity of souls, marriages, families, communities, economies, and nations. God made no other provisions.

And this same Righteousness and Judgment is Who the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Truth, is: Who and What the Gospel is: and what we are called to become. This effectively puts a nail in the coffins of religions because religions have nothing to do with God. No religion gives the Holy Spirit, the main reason for our existence on earth, known also as eternal life.

Just as men resisted all the prophets, starting from Noah, used the power we are given to kill all the prophets and block the way for innocent people, had the power to kill Christ Jesus, we have since seen throughout the ages that we have no power to stop or control the consequences of our resistance to the Truth. This also is Righteousness and Judgment.

Every human being on earth has been given the right and the opportunity to hear the True Gospel that gives any man the will to believe the Spirit of God or the Spirit of Truth, and the True Gospel, which is the Absolute Truth or Righteousness and Judgment.

The lifestyles of God's true prophets and messengers confuse many, mainly because we have all been fed and feasted on inaccurate gospels most of our lives, and it produced after its kind. They are left vulnerable, bruised and battered, whilst delivering what they are sent to deliver, yet men look at them and wonder.

But no man will be held responsible for men not believing the truth when they heard it: Jesus Christ was not held responsible for His people's unbelief: God did not hold Noah responsible for the whole earth that laughed at him and perished for it. Wake up! The Truth will produce after its Kind.

Always remember: repentance is full when it is full repentance. This is not about mentioning the name of Christ Jesus and God and the Holy Spirit and believing whatever we deem sufficient or appropriate enough: it is about repenting and believing the full Gospel. Man does not get married to fifty or ninety-nine percent of a woman.

But remember also, rejecting any portion of the True Gospel is actually rejecting all. Anyone who is not clear may ask God themselves. Half-obedience to the True Gospel is the meaning of rebellion. It has nothing to do with the prophet or the messenger. Righteousness and Judgment is Righteousness and Judgment when it is Righteousness and Judgment: and the Truth does not threaten or conflict with the Truth, either in heaven or on earth.

And this is what letting judgment run down as waters, and righteousness like a mighty stream look like, Truth. Once we let it run, and it is the Truth, it is not in our hands at all. But it will not return back to God void: The Truth is God. We are not in control. Christ is the Word of God and He is the Gospel: the Sword of the Spirit. No

man or creature can control God. We should be rejoicing for that. The Word says He shall suddenly appear {See Malachi 3:1}.

Therefore, Righteousness and Judgment is the Truth that is the True Gospel; that breaks every spell, set captives free, open prison doors, redeems, saves, delivers, sanctifies, and transforms men and nations. This is also Who the Blood of Christ Jesus is. He is the Root of the Matter, the foundation of all things, and the Gift that God gave to mankind, to be received and believed, not analyzed. Like the sun and the air we breathe. The Bride of Christ has only one preoccupation: Truth, the Symphony, and Synergy of heaven.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 30/7/21

“For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.” – ISAIAH 61:11

JUST LIKE THE SUNRISE: PREPARING THE WAY OF THE LORD

God the Father desires that all men know Him and Christ Jesus. However, God is Holy, Holy, and Holy {See Isaiah 6:3, Revelation 4:8}: Not only is God’s name “Jealous”, but He is also a jealous God {See Exodus 20:5, 34:14, Nahum 1:2}. God does not want any veil covering His people, preventing them from knowing Him or standing between Him and His people. Preparing the way of the Lord entails removing stumbling blocks and any veil that may distort the Truth.

Isaiah the prophet, therefore, continued the prophetic Word in the scriptural text: “FOR ZION’S sake will I not hold my peace, and for Jerusalem’s sake I will not rest, until the righteousness thereof goes forth as brightness: and the salvation thereof as a lamp that burneth. And the Gentiles shall see thy righteousness, and all kings thy glory: and thou shalt be called by a new name, which the mouth of the LORD shall name. Thou shalt also be a crown of glory in the hand of the LORD: and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God.” {Isaiah 62:1-3} And for all these to happen, which has been partially fulfilled in Christ Jesus, the glory of God, preparations are required.

And Isaiah added; “Go through, go through the gates; prepare the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people. Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the ends of the world, ‘Say ye to the daughter of Zion, ‘Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, His reward is with Him,

and His work before Him. And they shall call them, The holy people, The redeemed of the LORD: and thou shalt be called 'Sought out, A city not forsaken." {Isaiah 62:10-12}

For all these prophetic words of God, God, and His Christ want us to know that Christ Jesus has fully paid with His blood, to ratify, enact, seal, and secure for all eternity. Just like the sunrise, God's righteousness and salvation and the fulfillment of His Word will manifest like brightness and a lamp that is burning: all eyes shall see it as the sun when it rises in the east. But we need to prepare: to prepare is to get into the ark, like Noah's ark. To prepare is to repent and believe the True Gospel.

We appraise history, not God. Every known disaster since the days of Noah, all the wars and killings and plagues and pandemics and poverty and misery, are all traceable to the seed that was sown and the consequences of fruits of such seeds. Likewise, all the good we've ever seen, and all the scientific advancements are all from good seeds that were sown. Chief of which is the salvation of men by the Seed which Christ sew as well as the seeds of the very lives of His Apostles and the faithfulness of men and women of God before us, who were faithful indeed and in truth.

Apostle Paul reminded the Galatians about the significance of the Seed: "Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not 'And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, 'And to thy seed, which is Christ." {Galatians 3:16} A seed will bring forth fruits according to its kind {See Genesis 1:12, 8:22}. However, the children of the Promise have the Seed of Christ in them.

So as the earth brings forth its bud, and as the garden cause the things that are sown in it to bring forth, so the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise (that is the Truth, the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, the fulfillment of the promises of God, the Will of God, or Righteousness and Judgment) to spring forth before all the nations {Isaiah 61:11}. Because what we sow, we reap. This has absolutely nothing to do with speaking positively or negatively (which is usually very deceptive). Speaking positively or negatively does not affect the sunrise: this is what God is saying. What is sown, and what God will do, will be as natural as a garden bringing forth what is sown in it.

What is preparing the way of the Lord? Calling people to understand the meaning of the Truth, fully or adequately: that just like the sunrise, the Truth will not request neither will He require the permission of men to suddenly appear. That the Blood of Christ Jesus has determined and will ultimately determine the destiny of every human being and all created beings, whether they believe it or not, or whether they permit it or not, or whether they want it or not. This is the nature of the Truth, and why we are called to prepare the way of the Lord. Men suffer because we ignore this reality.

So every one of us should take heed of what we make men believe. The Spirit of God was not in father Abraham when God gave him the Promise. The Promise was the restoration of God's Spirit back into humans, through Christ Jesus. Our children, from their youth, are supposed to know that "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30} is the reason for our existence on earth and the salvation that Christ purchased for mankind. This would have altered our experiences on earth and arrested all known religions on earth. Men would have seen that religion is a lie.

No believer in Christ is supposed to be running around looking for deliverance or someone to pray for them in our present day. The present state of the earth and Christ's Body is mainly because of untruths that we believed, which was also the reason for the fall of Adam. This has absolutely nothing to do with God or whether He has not fulfilled His promises.

God's promises are like the sunrise, every day. Unbelief and the veils of half-truths and lies are standing between God and men. Preparing the way of the Lord is removing the veil and the stumbling blocks of false gospels, and allowing all men to come to Christ, and then getting out of their way.

God's judgment came in the days of Noah just like the sunrise. On that day, many who have stood in God's way will understand that they made a very poor choice. Because there will be no argument that will resolve the matter: this is why we keep likening the Truth and Grace to the sun when it rises, and it is exactly what God is saying through Isaiah; that God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nation, just as the earth brings forth her bud, and as the garden cause the things sown in it to spring forth. It will not be at the word of any man, or the decrees men want to decree. God will not give such power to men or any creature.

With all humility and lowliness, consider: men had the power and used it to kill all the prophets and to resist the Truth when they heard it. Thinking that rejecting the Truth can get rid of it: the consequences of such behavior is what we are seeing all over the earth today.

The rewards of the True prophets and messengers of God, can no man touch, neither can any creature prevent the consequences of obedience to the Truth nor the denial of the Truth. Wisdom is to understand without any equivocations, that this has nothing to do with positive or negative confessions. Whatever we sow, we will reap. The True Gospel is Pure, the purest piece of a message and spiritual food. Any distortion is not that same Gospel.

And the man or woman who wants men to believe them will not stand to give an account for any other life, other than theirs. Because God gave us the Truth, which is the True Gospel, so that no man should believe anything else other than the True

Gospel, and the True Gospel as the Seed will bring forth after its Kind. If it has not produced after its Kind, it was never the True Gospel. God wants us to see this with utmost clarity.

So beware. The Blood of Christ Jesus has fully paid for Righteousness and Judgment or Righteousness and Praise to spring forth before all the nations. Our own job is to prepare the way of the Lord, just like John the Baptist, however, this baptism is the baptism of the Truth. After the preparations, anything can happen at any time. Just like the sunrise.

The Word says, "FOR BEHOLD, the day cometh; that shall burn as an oven: and all the proud, yea, all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts; that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. But unto you that fear My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in His wings: and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall." {Malachi 4:1-2}

Therefore, be prepared: prepare the way of the Lord. He shall arise with His brightness and salvation just like the sun when it rises in the east. And no man can take the glory for a sunrise. This is the Gospel or the good news. "For the LORD God is a Sun and Shield: the LORD shall give grace and glory: no good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly." {Psalm 84:11} Put your trust in Christ Jesus.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 2/8/2021

"Ye shall not add unto the word which I command you, neither shall ye diminish aught from it; that ye may keep the commandments of the LORD your God which I command you." – DEUTERONOMY 4:2

CHRIST SANCTIFIES AND CLEANSSES HIS BODY

Christ Jesus has become our Wisdom, our Righteousness, our Sanctification, and our Redemption, having fulfilled His mission as the Savior and Redeemer of the world according to the Promise of God {See Deuteronomy 18:18-19, 1 Corinthians 1:30}.

In Apostle Paul's letter to the Ephesians, he further confirmed this Supreme work of Christ, which He alone does: "Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave Himself for it: That He might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word: That He might present it to Himself a glorious

church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing: but that it should be holy and without blemish." {Ephesians 5:25-27}

God configured a man to have one head and one mouth: this head rests on a neck, and the neck connects the head with the whole body. The only job of the neck is to stay in place, connect the throat and the spinal cord from the head to the body. From one single mouth, the whole body is fed: whatever goes into that one mouth feeds that whole body of a man. This is how Christ sanctifies and cleanses His Body; that is; if the neck is still connected to the Head.

The neck is the undershepherd, and the Head is the Chief Shepherd. We should all be able to discern what is going on. The neck was never called to be innovative or to invent things. The same Word that God spoke through the prophet Moses, was written and taught by Apostle Paul and all the other Apostles of Christ, warning the saints not to add to the Gospel nor remove from it. It is not the job of the neck. This same Word came from Christ again through Apostle John {See Revelation 22:17-21}.

Most people confuse the work of a prophet with that of Christ's messengers. Messengers of God have no opinions to share: so their word from God is Christ Himself, the Word of God. It will be the same, yesterday, today, and forever. It has nothing to do with them. Just like the neck, they receive and deliver what was received. However, this was how it was supposed to be for all the five-fold ministerial gifts.

"For the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the law at His mouth: for he is a messenger of the LORD of hosts." {Malachi 2:7} The True Gospel is the Law of God: this was what Christ said we should repent and believe. In the time past, God spoke to the fathers by the prophets, but in the last days, God has spoken through His Son {Hebrews 1:1-3}.

What Christ spoke, delivered to the Apostles of Christ as the Gospel, sanctifies and cleanses the Body of Christ because it is the Truth. Adding to it or removing from it guarantees that it is no more the True Gospel. It will not sanctify nor cleanse. It did not pass through the mouth of the Head of the Body of Christ, it couldn't have. Not to discern this most crucial aspect of our walk and work with God is a grave error.

God gave the whole Body of Christ one mouth: and it is in the Head of the same Body of Christ. From this mouth, Christ sanctifies and cleanses his Body. Only the Truth sanctifies {John 17:17, 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14}. If we truly desire peace, the Prince of Peace supplies peace through His own mouth. All that the neck is asked to do is to stay in place. Christ gave us only one Gospel: this Gospel powers both heaven and the earth. It is the earth that needs to align with heaven, through this Gospel, then the whole world will see the Light.

When we believe these truths, we will see the glory of God. Right now, even the liver has its own separate mouth: this is what you are observing: our own role is to show the saints of God through the same Gospel. God and Christ are calling God's people to repent and return to Him. God has given all men the Answer to any life's question: Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

When Jacob (Israel) was old, Joseph took care of him as well as all his brothers and their families. God made Joseph a father to Pharaoh of Egypt – Genesis 45:8

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 3/8/21

"In Him was life: and the life was the light of men." – JOHN 1:4

THE LIGHT OF MEN

God said to His servant, Moses the Law Giver, "And look that thou make them after their pattern, which was shown thee in the mount." {Exodus 25:40} Moses, "See that you do not use your own initiatives, but build according to what I have shown and commanded you: it is My Kingdom My dear faithful servant." (My paraphrase).

But of the Messiah, Christ Jesus, it was written, "He shall not fail nor be discouraged till He have set judgment in the earth: and the isles shall wait for His law." {Isaiah 42:4} God had set forth His judgments, precepts, and laws, according to His own will and dispensation before Isaiah's prophecy: yet, Christ was to set His Law according to this prophetic Word that has been fulfilled, His Law was the True Gospel, and as He is the Light of Life, so is His Gospel the Light of Life. His Gospel is God's Pattern, but only the meek and the lowly will receive it {See Matthew 11:28-30}.

"Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, 'I am the light of the world: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.'" {John 8:12} The Light of Life is the Spirit of God also known as the Spirit of Christ: He is the Life that is the Light of men, full of grace and truth, and in Whom dwells the treasures of wisdom and knowledge and the fullness of the Godhead {See John 1:14, Colossians 2:3, 9}.

Christ's mission was to pay the price for our sins with His blood; that those who believe may have the same Spirit He has, just as He had it. By this, anything that affects any part of Christ's Body affects the whole and Christ Jesus Himself.

Whatever I think and say about a believer in Christ, I think and say about Christ Himself.

Eve told Satan what God said and commanded: Eve knew and understood what God said clearly, but the devil brought new revelations, and she agreed. This is what Satan has done from generation to generation, and people keep underestimating him.

Any revelation that contradicts the New Covenant and Testament which is the Law of God is from a different kingdom. But God wants many of us to know and to search our consciences before it is too late: the foundation upon what many believe is their ministries or churches, and therefore, must be the Kingdom of God, is resting upon the initiatives of men, crafted from the pit of hell. God is not there.

Always note: the devil does not fight whatever he initiates. However, for some of us, we left the foundation that was laid by our fore-parents: what is being built belongs not to God.

"I the LORD have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles: To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. I am the LORD: that is My name: and My glory will I not give to another, neither My praise to graven images." {Isaiah 42:6-8}

If it contradicts the Law of God, brought by Christ Jesus as the True Gospel, God's name will not be on it even if men say so: it is not the Light of Life, and will not open the prison doors. God is building human temples.

God's Kingdom is not the kingdoms of men: as the Head of the Body of Christ is the Light of Men, the Life that is the Light of Men, so is the Body of Christ the Light of Men. Adam and Eve knew the voice of God, more than any man can ever claim to know: another voice convinced them to believe another voice. God wants us to learn from them, and to beware.

Truth is the voice of God and the voice of Christ Jesus. Truth is the government upon the shoulder of Christ Jesus and the peace that accompanies it {See Isaiah 9:7}. Truth is the yoke of Christ that is easy, and His burden that is light {Matthew 11:28-30}. God said we should receive it just as we receive the sun daily without complaining, believe it, accept it, have rest and peace, and let the whole world see the light shining through the Body of Christ. However, just as Christ said, the Truth is for the meek and the lowly.

Just as we can never be able to boast or take credit for the air we breathe and the sun that rises over our heads daily, so was the True Gospel supposed to be for all

men. It is men who obscured the Gospel. God is calling all men to rest from arguing with Him: the Light of men has been delivered, our role is to receive it and give the glory to God. Christ the Truth is the knowledge of the glory of the Lord; that shall cover the earth as the waters cover the sea {Habakkuk 2:14}.

Some say, "We do not go backward, but forward": yes, that is when the forward movement is not heading towards hell. God said, "Turn back: you missed the way": He did not say it, yet men ran. The Gospel is a closed Book: the Law: the Kingdom of God, not the kingdoms of men. We are either in or out. As Christ Jesus is the Way, the Truth, and the Life, so is the True Gospel the Way, the Truth, and the Life. This is the Light of men.

And for our own good, the Word of God discerns all the counsels and intents of our hearts {See Hebrews 4:12-13}. It is the Word by God's Spirit, not men, sent to convict us and speak to our consciences. Attempts to insinuate pride or being unteachable can be very deceptive. The Word will not have it.

It is the Word, Who is the Truth; that teaches, He is the Anointing that teaches {1 John 2:27}: He is the understanding of God, the Truth, what God meant by what He said. The work of the five-fold ministry is to repeat after Him. The True Gospel left no man with anything to take any credit for. This is why it is the Kingdom of God. Christ is revealing Himself: He shall suddenly come into His temple.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 4/8/21

"Butter and honey shall He eat; that He may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good." – ISAIAH 7:15

RETURNING TO THE GARDEN: CHOOSING THE GOOD

Just for clarity, choosing to do the express Will of God is what is referred to as choosing the good: that was what Christ Jesus, of Whom this prophetic Messianic Word was addressed, chose, and did.

After God made the heavens and the earth and making the man, the pinnacle of God's creation in His own image and likeness, it was recorded by Moses, "And God saw everything that He made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day." {Genesis 1:31} God has since made a couple of acknowledgments about sacrifices that were made to Him that pleased Him,

however, never has God made or complemented anything ever made on earth other than which He Himself made, as "very good".

What God had with Adam and Eve has never been replicated: that was what brought Christ Jesus on earth to redeem. Adam and Eve and God were "one". Religion and institutionalization can never see this.

Again, after God brought back His people from the captivity of Babylon, God said through His prophet Haggai, "Speak now to Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of Judah, and to Josedech, the high priest, and to the residue of the people, saying, 'Who is left among you that saw this house in her first glory? And how do ye see it now? Is it not in your eyes in comparison of it, as nothing?' {Haggai 2:2-3}

But God was referring to a physical structure of a house, made for the worship of God by King Solomon, which was magnificent, still spoken of till today. However, what God has in mind was so different, no human could possibly have comprehended it at that time.

But this narrative continues: "For thus saith the LORD of hosts; 'Yet once, it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry land: And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD of hosts. The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts. The glory of the latter house shall be greater than of the former, saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORD of hosts.'" {Haggai 2:6-9}

Humans, created in God's image and likeness could not understand why nothing else could satisfy man, other than the Garden: it is the desire that God planted in the hearts of men: humans without the natural state that God made us are like fish out of water. Man, outside the Garden is still in a confused state of shock.

But what is this glory? "At that day ye shall know that I am in My Father, and ye are in Me, and I am in you." {John 14:20} Just as it was with Adam and Eve: "I and My Father are one," {John 10:30}. For added clarity, "I in them, and thou in Me; that they may be made perfect in one: and that the world may know that thou hast sent Me, and hast loved them, as thou has loved Me." {John 17:23}

What is this glory of the latter house? "For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones. For this cause, shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined to his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church." {Ephesians 5:30-32} The Body was meant to be and look like the Head, naturally.

This was the message of the True Gospel that God sent His Body to tell the whole world: it was to return those who will believe these truths back to the Garden, just as it was with the first man that lived on this earth. Christ Jesus refused the evil and chose the good, which was God's Will for mankind. Can there be any better glory than God's full possession of the hearts and souls of men, which is heaven on earth?

Religion and institutionalization have been fighting this Will of God ever since, even after Christ Jesus said, "It is finished". What God will consider as evil will not be conjectural: it will be choosing a will that is not His Will. What God will consider as good, based on what Christ Jesus said we should repent and believe, will be His Gospel. And after calling us to repent and believe the Gospel, He made sure that His Apostles wrote down the Gospel as their epistles.

What and who the True Gospel is, is What and Who God and Christ Jesus are. He is our Garden, our hiding and resting place. Do not be deceived: the True Gospel is good: anything else is evil. An affront to God and to Christ Jesus. God wants every one of us to know exactly where we stand: it is either of the two sides, and there is no middle ground. God makes no concessions. If He did that, Jesus would not have risen from the dead.

The Gospel was so easy and simple to believe, Jesus said, "Verily, I say unto you, 'Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the Kingdom of heaven.'" {Matthew 18:3} So we know where we are heading by what we believe. After knowing the Truth, Christ and God expect us to know what to choose.

Butter speaks of the cuddled pure milk of the Word of God, as solid food and spiritual Word of the True Gospel, and honey refers to wisdom and knowledge found in this same True Gospel of the Word of eternal life. The Fruit is supposed to be choosing the good: and the True Gospel has Christ as its Fruit, to power marriages and families, economies and temporal governments on earth, and every facet of life.

This is the Light of the world, and it is not for pastors or prophets: it is for whosoever will believe in Christ Jesus and will believe the Gospel. A medical doctor believed in medicine, studied medicine, and became a doctor. Jesus said, believe in Him, and be Christ, His Body. Do not be confused or amazed: the Truth is Law.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

"God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble." – Psalm 46:1

To Christ Jesus and His Body, Truth is neither a threat nor in conflict with the Truth. God Is Good.

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 6/8/21

"Then said Jesus to them again, 'Peace be unto you: as My Father hath sent Me, even so, send I you.'" – JOHN 20:21

WHAT JESUS CHRIST DID

The figure that Christ Jesus cut, whilst on the Cross, was a bewilderment to His Disciples and followers, much derision to many, and a confirmation to some, that He was a deceiver. In some history books, Jesus is still referred to as the "Jewish Rebel", who was executed by the Romans. However, what Jesus did was to maintain the integrity of the Truth on behalf of God and mankind. What Christ Jesus did, was what He sent His Apostles and Disciples to do: the first fruit of the result was the Day of Pentecost.

The hegemonic religious institutions, yesterday, today, and perhaps, forever, will keep underestimating the effects of God's call upon the lives of those who believe what Christ Jesus said and commanded.

Men and women who have been to hell and back, whom some hope will somehow climb down and make some concessions and compromises to fit into some status quo, so that they may be accepted, and made to see or believe that they are a para-church who must return and belong to some recognized established church, to gain some sort of legitimacy, are dead men and women: they've burnt that bridge. Thankfully, Jesus never did that nor taught it. His Apostles left no such example. Rome, however, did: Jesus did not follow Rome.

Whatever we give our wills to, has gained an authority: nevertheless, in God's Kingdom, Christ Jesus is the Lord and the King. This is not so where there has been a compromise and a concession to the government of any land, or any form of change to the True Gospel.

When the government has gained power over the Church, so many still do not understand how this works. God shares His throne with no one. This is why God's adversary always looks for a point of contact in people's lives: and has done this from generation to generation as if we have no choice but to bow to his rule. This, however, is not going to happen this time around in our generation: God on our side as we trust only in Him.

What is seduction? Seduction, or to seduce, is to make someone believe something or a phenomenon is real or true when it isn't: this was what happened also to the Galatian Church which Paul chided for being bewitched {Galatians 3:1}. Apostle Paul said to Timothy, "Now the Spirit speaketh expressly; that in the latter times some

will depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils" {1 Timothy 4:1}.

And just for the records, this is where psychic prophets receive all their powers: from here, they do all their nefarious activities, projecting dreams and visions to mess people's lives up and to destroy many lives: those who have turned the blind eyes are their unwitting accomplices. Beware!

The highest form of presumption is to institute a "Form", believe in it, have it pass into acceptable usage by many through human consensus over the years and centuries, and believe God has accepted it. And when it is confronted even with Scriptures from the Gospel, we want to call it heretical, or illegitimate, or not submitted to "Proper authority": this was precisely why Jesus was called a rebel and a deceiver, and why all the Apostles of Christ were badly treated and killed. So, hold your peace, if you do not understand the mindset of the Remnant: if you can cut off their heads, then you can have your wishes.

"Hear this, I pray you, ye heads of the house of Jacob, and princes of the house of Israel; that abhor judgment and pervert equity. They build up Zion with blood, and Jerusalem with iniquity. The heads thereof judge for reward, and the priests thereof teach for hire, and the prophets thereof divine for money: yet will they not lean upon the LORD, and say, 'Is not the LORD among us? None evil can come upon us.'" {Micah 3:9-11} And Apostle Paul added, "For if I build again the things which I destroyed, I make myself a transgressor." {Galatians 2:18}

There is no evil or corruption on earth that cannot be traced to the corruption and the infestation in the spirit: that is the source, the false foundation that was laid in some cases, and the false building upon the foundation laid by the First Church in Jerusalem. It has absolutely nothing to do with politicians or corrupt police officers.

The same seduction that brought the earth to its knees through the transgression of the first man and his wife, is the same seduction that has infested the earth and Christ's Body. It is not going anywhere until men understand that we need to repent of that pride and selfishness that says our theology is so accurate, it is the Gospel. The Kingdom of God is not the kingdoms of men.

Make no mistake, the sun is not the moon: a lion does not give birth to chickens: eagles do not mate with serpents: elephants do not bring forth goats as children, an ox does not fellowship with vultures. We can invent titles or names like "para-churches" and so on, these sort of ideas neither has Truth in them nor do they move the remnants: the house churches in the epistles of Apostle Paul were no para-churches.

Seduction is bewitchment, which all came from falsehoods, small or great: and this is why many who have been seduced have no idea. And by the way, seduction unleashes seducing spirits everywhere, so that men have zero power over any spirit of perversions or sexual immoralities or corruption. This is everywhere on earth.

But the good news is that lies, half-truths, or falsehoods from seduction have no power whatsoever over the Truth: this is the Gospel. That was what Christ Jesus did. "And the remnant that is escaped of the house of Judah shall again take root downward, and bear fruit upward: For out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, and they that escape out of mount Zion: the zeal of the LORD of hosts shall do this." {Isaiah 37:31-32} And this came to pass through the faithful Apostles and Disciples of the First Church at Jerusalem: some of us are very attentive to them, they are the true faithful foundation of the Church, and of God's Kingdom on earth.

Of course, we are learning every day: and we are aware of where we are coming from and where we are going. When the sun, rises, we say it is daylight, and everyone can see it for themselves. The True Gospel is more powerful than the sun: He made the sun.

The Truth is our Armor and Battle line: He is the Sword, the Ax, the Fire, and the Hammer: He will crush all His enemies and rescue His children. And He will do it without violence nor deceit {See Isaiah 53:9}: He will make all His enemies His footstool, without forcing His will on any soul {Psalm 110:1-3}.

"Say unto God, How terrible art thou in thy works! Through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves unto thee." {Psalm 66:3} Sometime in the tenth century AD, Pope Urban called the Christians to rise up and go and reclaim Jerusalem from the desecrations of "the infidels": the Pope promised that all those who rise up and fight, will be forgiven all their sins and he will ensure the door of heaven will be opened to them. Some of us have learned from history. Open your Bible and read it for yourself. Institutionalization is a concession and a compromise; it is simply to accept perpetual defeat, by accepting the rule of the kingdom of men.

Truth, which is the Pure, True Gospel, is Glorious and Victorious, forever. Any concession is the exact opposite: this was what happened to Eve and Adam. The authority upon the lives of the Apostles of Christ that was on Christ came from above. As the Father sent Christ Jesus, even so, has He sent all those who will believe in Him: "For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there I am in the midst of them." {Matthew 18:20} He never said, there must be anything else added: seduction is to believe anything that contradicts the True Gospel.

Seduction is to believe what a denomination or an institution says, over what the True Gospel says. This is the open door to the portals of hell over the nations of the earth. If it is not the Absolute Truth, if it contradicts any portion of the True Gospel, it has handed authority to Satan. He is the father or source of every lie.

We do not recover back the authority by arguing with the devil: we take it back by fully returning to Christ and staying under the Lordship of Christ Jesus: this is proven by the obedience to the True Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Then, the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the prison doors shall be flung open {See Isaiah 35:5-6, 42:7, 61:1}. Men and politicians will thereafter ask, "Men and brethren, what shall we do? The Light will be visible for all to see: the Light will do the talking, and the deliverance, and the healings.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 8/8/21

"Thy Kingdom come. Thy Will be done in earth, as it is in heaven." – MATTHEW 6:10

BELIEVE INTO REST

One of the most beautiful conceptions of God is His Kingdom. God's Kingdom has existed before time, before any created being. And the great news, the good news, which Christ Jesus brought to all mankind, as God's goodwill to all men, was the ordering and establishment of God's Kingdom on earth as it is in heaven.

"Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this." {Isaiah 9:7}

The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews, therefore, said, "For we which have believed do enter into rest, as He said, 'As I have sworn in My wrath; if they shall enter into My rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.'" {Hebrews 4:3}

The Kingdom of God has been settled, fully formed, and concluded before this world was made: what Christ brought was a done deal, just like the sun we see daily. Christ now said we should request that Kingdom should come into our hearts and souls, and God's Will is done in our hearts and souls, as it is done in heaven. Those who believe this enter into God's Sabbath rest.

"Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing them to His cross. And having spoiled principalities and powers He made a show of them openly, triumphing over them in it." {Colossians 2:14-15}

This is a victorious Kingdom and Will of God. And this is crucial for all believers in Christ and all men to know: all men and creatures and all things in heaven and on earth, are totally subject to the Truth. Every principality and power is permanently disarmed by the Truth, which is the Kingdom of God and the Will of God. Anything untrue rearms them.

The Preacher once said, "Better is the end of a thing than the beginning thereof" {Ecclesiastes 7:8}: however, the beginning, or the foundation of a house is as vital as how the house is finished. What most of us believed, as the Kingdom of God or what it is to be a believer in Christ from the foundation of our walk with God, has a tremendous impact on our journeys. How this works is what we have believed: what the First Church believed about God and Christ and the Gospel, produced a very powerful testimony that is written in legend.

What we believe in our generation will change the game. However, we will have to know how to navigate the treacherous terrains that are our training grounds. As long as our eyes and hearts are fixed on Christ Jesus alone, we have very good chances, and the reason is this: the foundation of our faith and hope is the Truth, in the Absoluteness of the Truth.

This will also mean learning to avoid things and entities who may somehow know more about our destinies than ourselves or even God. The greatest hindrance a man can encounter in life is wrong associations. Anything that can remove a man from the Truth should be considered an enemy.

When we ask for God's Kingdom to come and for God's Will to be done on earth as it is in heaven, we have requested for the Absolute Truth or Righteousness and Judgment in every facet of life on earth just as it is with God in heaven. God expects us to believe what we asked and to expect it to manifest.

It is the same as declaring "The counsel of the LORD standeth forever, the thoughts of His heart to all generations." {Psalm 33:11} Or "As the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth: so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations." {Isaiah 61:11}

Note that when the sun, rises in the east, it does not force its will on any man. "Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth." {Psalm 110:3} The coming of the Kingdom of God or its manifestation in power will be like the day the rain started in the days of Noah: no man or creature has any power against the Truth.

“For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure.”
{Philippians 2:13} Men will want to occupy this position, which is what religion does:
ours is to know better. Because what and in whom we believe will determine the
outcome of our rest or otherwise. The enemy is always in a rush to make men
believe a thing: our role is to stand back and critically appraise what we believe.

When men want you to believe them or in whatever they say, judge it with what
Christ Jesus said: “Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in
Me.” {John 14:1} And if we believe in Christ Jesus, we will believe what He said: He
said we should repent and believe the Gospel {Mark 1:15}. So you can see where
our rest comes from. The baptism of the Truth will be so vivid, men will wonder how
we could have been ever so deceived.

Because the truth that God and Christ are calling all men to believe has been in
existence before this world began: this Truth makes all God’s enemies His footstool;
that is, whether men believe it or not, just like the sunrise. And in the process,
delivers, sanctifies, makes free, heals, and blesses.

God has given His people rest: that rest is in the Absoluteness of the Truth of the
Glorious Victorious True Gospel. “There remaineth, therefore, a rest to the people of
God.” {Hebrews 4:9} Critically avoid anything or anyone that may associate you with
unbelief. It is about your own destiny. God has played His part and concluded it.
“Forever, O LORD, thy Word is settled in heaven.” {Psalm 119:89}

And as you set your affections on things in heaven {See Colossians 3:1-3}, you will
discover that holiness is what the Kingdom of God and heaven is: Righteousness and
Judgment or the Truth is the very essence and presence of heaven, and it the very
Life of God that is in the Blood of Christ Jesus. It is not about to happen, it has
happened, sealed and secured forever.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 8/8/21

“To do justice and judgment is more acceptable unto the LORD than sacrifice.” –
PROVERBS 21:3

THE KINGDOM OF GOD: THE BLUEPRINT

The Gospel is the “Message” about the restoration of what Adam and Eve lost when
they fell in the Garden. The Kingdom of God is the Spirit of God and Justice and
Judgment in the spirits and souls of men, in heaven and on earth. Therefore, to do

justice and judgment is more acceptable to God than sacrifice, because Justice and Judgment, which God is, is worship, the very state of heaven, the Kingdom of God, the dominion of God, and what is known as the Truth.

The Kingdom of God, which consists of the Spirit of God and "Message" of Truth, in our spirits and souls, in every man, was God's original plan for creating the man, and what Christ Jesus came to redeem. This is what God calls heaven on earth.

So, it is not the Church or a Church building, a congregation or a meeting place, but rather, a state of existence that will make our lives, what we say, how we relate with anyone, how we earn a living or work, Justice and Judgment or Righteousness and Judgment or Truth in every ramification. This is the nail in the coffin of corruption of any type anywhere on earth.

The work of the Church is to tell people. As we hear what God said, which has been written down, we relay the same message to people. With Righteousness and Judgment established in the spirit and soul of a man, he is a house of perpetual worship, at home, at work, at play: his talking, eating, shopping, fellowshiping with saints, holidaying with friend and family, working, raising up children, politics or building the state or nation, all governed by Righteousness and Judgment or Truth.

So we do not go to church, we are the Church everywhere, driving, in the bus or train or airplane, at work or in conferences or workshop or office: this is the Kingdom of God and His righteousness.

You do not sing only when you are with people, the sound of your thoughts are singing and blessing God and men: because the Holy Spirit and the Truth are established in your spirit and soul: when you talk, that is Him talking, when you relate with your spouse or children, that is Christ, the Kingdom of God relating with them and your neighbor.

"Speaking to yourselves in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord: Giving thanks always for all things unto God and the Father: in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ." {Ephesians 5:19-20}.

Between the time of the creation of man and the institution of the first congregational worship of God in the first tabernacle of Moses, which was in the wilderness with Moses, it was almost three thousand years. The establishment of the system of worship was God's recovery plan, and this recovery plan was to return man to God's own original state that was lost in the Garden. And this is why a man must be born again by God's Spirit.

Failure to fully understand God's plan for His Kingdom has led to the re-institution of religion and the present church system. Wherein, if there is no pulpit, a

microphone, someone beating a drum or playing an instrument, men do not think they've been in church or worshipped God.

Judge it yourself, is it not confusion and deception? This was why the Church started in houses, just as it would have been but for the fall of Adam. So we may not understand the True Gospel if we do not fully grasp what befell Adam and Eve.

Men invented what we call the church, and believed it. What do we do? Raise up people and send them out within three to four years of establishing them in Righteousness and Judgment of the True Gospel, just as Jesus did. He is the example, followed by the Apostles of the First Church.

Only then can we truly be Living Water, a mighty river flowing to every nation, and not a dam or a pond. The present mindset of what we call the Church was the invention of Rome, the result, or what we got out of it was the gross abuses that led to the origination of other new religions. Just imagine if Adam did not fall: then you have your answer.

What would have been the liberation of mankind has led to more powerful bondage of souls of men. Religion is one of the most powerful strongholds that have ever existed because men believed in Christ Jesus but have not fully believed or comprehended the True Gospel of the Kingdom of God.

Every believer is a royal priest. Institutionalization simply corrupted God's plan for the Church as God's agents of His Kingdom, and hindered His work, and gave people a completely false narrative and model of God's Kingdom.

Once again, the Kingdom of God is the Spirit of Christ known as the Spirit of Truth or the Spirit of God, and the Truth, which is the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel, as the sole nourishment and building material for God's Kingdom in the spirits and souls of men, the same way a man studies engineering and becomes an engineer because of what he learned in the university. He or she is thereafter addressed as an engineer. An apple tree brings forth apples naturally, so it is known as an apple tree.

But if we hold on to falsehood, the fruit will remain falsehood. Hold on to the Absolute Truth, we have Absolute Truth as the Fruit or Reward or Result. The Seed of the Kingdom of God of Righteousness and Judgment, brings forth the Fruit of Righteousness and Judgment naturally, the same way a lion brings forth lion cubs. Repentance is to acknowledge we got it wrong, search out from the Scriptures in the Bible to see whether this is true or not, and see the result.

"Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?" {1 Corinthians 3:16} "What? Know ye not that your body is the temple of the

Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? {1 Corinthians 6:19} To do justice and judgment that is more acceptable than sacrifice is to repent and believe the True Gospel.

It is not about seeking a perfect Church: the Church in the hearts and souls of men when it is the True Church of God's Kingdom by the True Gospel is a perfect Church. It is the God and His Kingdom that in us that is "Perfect". The false narrative speaks only falsehood. When we depart from the Truth, we speak only falsehood and believe falsehood with a false paradigm or mindset.

This is one powerful stronghold that must be destroyed. I mean, people don't believe they've been to church if we did not see someone holding a microphone or a pulpit. This spell must be destroyed, and indeed it is being destroyed.

We are the Church in the streets and at work, anywhere. We must fellowship with saints night and day because of Truth. And the Truth is the same in heaven and on earth and everywhere, without any conflict or disagreement or being any threat to anyone or the truth.

This was the prayer of Christ; that just as Christ and the Father and the Holy Spirit are one, so should His Body be one {See John 17:21, 23}. Only the Truth accomplishes such a feat, and this was God's original plan for creating the man in His own image and likeness, and the Kingdom of God on earth, just as it is in heaven.

This is the blueprint delivered to some of us, and it is all in the Bible. Those running around looking for help would have been going around delivering help to others, the same way an aeronautic engineer is busy building the next spacecraft going to space because he has been equipped properly with the Absolute Truth of his trade to behave like an aeronautic engineer.

The puritans and saints who took the Gospel to the dark continents of the earth went with resources from their home countries. They understood the true Gospel to a very large extent. The saints of those days were the captains of industries and banks, who knew that their work and resources belonged completely to God.

They were grateful to God to ever be of service or whenever they were called to give or whenever God accepted what they gave. They didn't give offerings: they gave their lives. Fake Christians or people doing things in God's name for gain or fame would have cut a very awkward image.

Children will raise the dead and not even think anything happened. Because they were equipped from youth to know and believe that "I and My Father are one" is the reason they are on earth. That was the foundation they received and how they grew

up in the Lord. Such a person is not going around looking for deliverance anywhere: he is the deliverer.

Obedience is better than sacrifice: "To do justice and judgment is more acceptable unto the Lord than sacrifice." It is not too late to believe the Truth. Reformation restores man back to the Garden.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 10/8/21

"Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: the scepter of thy kingdom is a right scepter. Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness, therefore, God, thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows." – PSALM 45:6-7

VESSELS OF HONOR

Since the ages past, men have sought means to God or to determine what pleases God, that is; if they were able to determine Who God is. God also has given men His Word, speaking through His prophets from generation to generation. King David, in his psalm of repentance, said, "The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise." {Psalm 51:17} Thankfully, a broken and contrite heart cannot be conjured. Only God has that power to grant it, however, it can be sought.

This brings us to the throne of God that is forever and ever. God rules and reigns from His throne, and the scepter of His rule and reign is a right scepter. And when God wanted to admonish His people, He said through His prophet Amos, "Take thou away from Me the noise of thy songs: for I will not hear the melody of thy viols." {Amos 5:23} Men have believed that God loves praises and worship, and so can get away with anything as long as we sing God's praises.

God had repeated the same message through Isaiah the prophet: "To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto Me? Saith the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts: and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or he-goats." {Isaiah 1:11} God calls them all "vain oblations" {Isaiah 1:13}.

But God did not stop there, He gave men His Word: "But let judgment run down as waters; and righteousness as a mighty stream." {Amos 5:24} That we are vessels of honor; pipes or conduits or channels of righteousness and judgment; thrones of Justice and Judgment for God to inhabit, from where He will rule and reign: that we

need not get smart or intellectual with God, just stay in place and let Me run through you and affect and change lives and nations: that is all.

Our obedience becomes the scepter of righteousness that loves righteousness and hates wickedness. "My tongue shall speak of thy Word: for all thy commandments are righteousness." {Psalm 119:172} God is the Sun, the Church is the Moon: the Church reflects the light from the Sun, it has no light of its own.

If as a postman, sent to deliver a letter, decides to add a few of his words or remove from the letter, the owner of the letter is justified if he prosecutes him in any way. The earth and the world are under the prosecution of heaven because the earth is out of course: God needs no sacrifices other than being vessels of honor.

"Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire: mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required. Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of Me: I delight to do thy will, O My God: yea, thy law is within My heart." {Psalm 40:6-8} The Gospel is God's Scepter of Righteousness: the throne of God, the rule and reign of God, the Kingdom of God, the Will of God, the True Gospel of God, and God Himself, are one and the same.

And God expects His people to know this and to believe it: "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit." {1 Corinthians 6:17} This is the whole essence of creating the man and being born again. And the earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof, the world, and they that dwell therein. {Psalm 24:1} This same Lord is our Shepherd, and the hearts of kings, as well as that of every man, are in His hands {Psalm 23:1, Proverbs 21:1}. We are right back where God left Adam before Adam fell. The human race has no problems whatsoever.

"Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." {Psalm 89:14} And this encapsulates both the throne of God and the scepter of righteousness, in the hearts and souls of believers in Christ or men according to God's own original plan: Just as it is in heaven.

Our role is to allow God by being vessels of honor through which God will bless men and the nations of the earth. God does not require us to be intellectual with Him: He does not need us to necessarily understand, just comply, just the same way we receive the sun daily.

But just for the records: men have found this extremely difficult to do. Men must have some power over another man: this right here is what the problem is, and it gets harder because we are still denying it. Why will I have to be in control of the air my neighbor breathes?

Vessels of honor are honorable people. But be aware: Righteousness and Judgment is God who no man can control. This is why and how He does all He does, and He will continue to flow as Living Water from whosoever allows Him. So we all have the Bible, and this Book has been made available to all men.

Why will anyone want to force himself or herself on someone else? Why not take the Bible and put it to use? And we do not need to consult God's prophets and messengers to take these messages and put them to use or run with them, as long as they agree with Righteousness and Judgment which is the Truth of His Gospel.

There are billions of souls that are not yet saved, and they are everywhere, we do not have to be in a relationship with anyone who does not want anything to do with us. We can all take the Bible and put it to use, because, many say judgment is not coming. It is coming: it will separate according to what God said {See Malachi 3:17-18}.

The Scepter of Righteousness is righteous in all His ways and holy in all His works {See Psalm 9:7-8, 98:9, 145:17}. Our salvation came because Christ Jesus did not make concessions or compromises with the Truth. Repent, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 12/8/21

"Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up the fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till He come and rain righteousness upon you." – HOSEA 10:12

GOD'S LAW AND DECREE

The True Gospel which Christ Jesus said men should repent and believe is the Eternal Law and Decree of God. It was as simple to understand as the first commandment and mandate that God gave to the first man, Adam {See Genesis 1:28}. The Law and Decree were to restore and redeem man back to God's own original plan for making the man in God's own image and likeness.

God said to His people through His prophet Hosea, "Israel is an empty vine, he bringeth forth fruit unto himself: according to the multitude of his fruit he hath increased the altars; according to the goodness of his land they made goodly images. Their heart is divided; now shall they be found faulty: He shall break down their altars, He shall spoil their image." {Hosea 10:1-2}

In other words, God's people were indeed fruitful, however, it was according to their own plans and agendas and inventions: in the wrong direction, in opposition to God. And the consequence was costly.

In our Tuesday outreach at Brixton, I explained to our listeners that after studying medicine for four or five years, you do not get awarded with a degree in history. I observed full comprehension in the eyes of the listeners. God does not do evil; before God gave Noah the covenant of sowing and reaping of seedtime and harvest {Genesis 8:22}, that law has been in existence.

Lucifer's action got him kicked out of heaven, together with the other fallen angels: what men sow is what men will reap. That was the reason behind the flood in the time of Noah that destroyed the earth, and every known devastation this earth has ever known or seen.

Jesus said, "Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns; or figs of thistles?" {Matthew 7:16} But most of us neither took it to heart nor find out what Jesus was saying. The Fruit is in the seed that was sown.

Sow false gospels, reap false gospels, and all the falsehood it can bring. Sow the hidden things of dishonesty, of craftiness, of handling the word of God with deceitfulness {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-4}, reap the same: with all the works of darkness and corruption (terrorism, child molestation, sex trafficking, all sexual immoralities, poverty, ignorance, blaming others for our own refusal to repent) and false fruits like material gains, private jets, Rolls Royce, and all the marks of false prophets and teachers. Sow feudal hegemonic religion, reap the same, with confusion about what it means to be Christ.

But sow the True Gospel, and reap Righteousness, peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit {Romans 14:7}, together with the manifestation of God's presence in homes, wonderful marriages and families, people seeing the light and abandoning their false religions and flocking to Christ, sanctification, and glory to God, freedom from slavery to self and pride, light in the hearts and souls of politicians, so they will not be planning to defraud lives and nations, and above all, hastening the return of Christ Jesus.

New believers in Christ will believe God's True Gospel that says, "I and My Father are one", and the world will see it {John 10:30}: because Jesus specifically said it: "I in them, and thou in Me; that they may be made perfect in one: and that the world may know that thou hast sent Me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved Me." {John 17:23} To sow to ourselves in righteousness is to sow the same Gospel that Christ Jesus ratified, enacted, sealed, and secured with His Blood. Jesus calls it "The New Testament in My blood" {Luke 22:20}.

So God's people may be clear about what God was saying, prophet Jeremiah recorded and rehearsed God's Word to them: "Thus saith the LORD, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The LORD of hosts is His name. If those ordinances depart from before Me, saith the LORD, then the seed of Israel also shall cease from being a nation before Me forever. Thus saith the LORD; If heaven above can be measured, and the foundation of the earth searched out beneath, I will also cast off all the seed of Israel for all that they have done, saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 31:35-37} This is what a Law and Decree look like: unbreakable.

The greatest enemy one can possibly have is the one the poses as a friend: what we sow, we shall all reap. The lockdown gave all men the time to think and to appraise ourselves and our journeys, and for believers in Christ, our work and walk before God, because we claim to speak for God, and was given the power to lead people aright, in the right direction.

However, God is indicating that His people learned nothing. The True Gospel, which is Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth is the Judge. Many have served God for more than four to five decades who do not know the True Gospel and refused to acknowledge it. Who we are has been exposed by God to us.

To be accountable is to present ourselves before the True Gospel: the True Gospel is the Judge or plumb line. We should honor God rather than men. The call to repent is not accusing the brethren: the Gospel accuses no one. The first compromise ever made by Adam brought this earth and mankind to its knees: Jesus said, "Stand up".

God is calling His people to honor and to repentance. "For He will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness; because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth." {Romans 9:28} God and Christ Jesus will have a bride compatible with Christ: a Bride who knows and believes that the Body of Christ should look and behave like its Head. This Body does not compromise or apologize to the world: the world will look to Christ's Body in awe.

"Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days it shall come to pass; that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, 'We shall go with you: for we have heard that God is with you.'" {Zechariah 8:23}

The Truth is God's Law and Decree that is eternal, unbreakable, unchangeable, and powerful. The Truth is God, and His name is Jesus Christ. Christ's vision for His Body is for His Body to be as He is.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 14/8/21

"THUS SAITH the LORD, 'The heaven is My throne, and the earth is My footstool: where is the house that ye build unto Me? And where is the place of My rest? For all those things hath mine hand, made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at My Word.'" – ISAIAH 66:1-2

CHRIST JESUS THE PATTERN

Jesus said, "I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and My judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which hath sent Me." {John 5:30} He said again, "Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment." {John 7:24} And towards the time of His Passion, He said, "Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and hath nothing in Me." {John 14:30}

The prince of this world found nothing nor answer to the Righteous Judgment that Christ Jesus taught, espoused, ordered, and established as God's Kingdom and Righteousness. He trembled at God's Word, even though He was the Word. And before He ascended, He said, "Follow Me" {John 21:19}.

God can save a whole nation in a day: "Who hath heard such a thing? Who hath seen such a thing? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? Or shall a nation be born at once? For as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her children. Shall I bring to birth, and not cause to bring forth? Saith the LORD: shall I cause to bring forth, and shut the womb? Saith thy God." {Isaiah 66:8-9}.

He can transform the whole Middle East overnight: He made the heavens and the earth. He will do all these to those who are of poor and contrite hearts, who tremble at His Word, who know and believe that His Word, which is Christ, is the Law.

Someone posted something about how the Chinese are afraid that the Christian population is feared to have exceeded 300 Million, which is an underestimation. Because the Chinese brethren are not looking for those who have been to seminaries, or some platform where performance can be observed, or a show of some entertainers and jesters: they are not seeking orators or well-appointed auditoriums to give them the sense that they've been to "Church": they are not waiting for musicians or microphones and pulpits. In short, they are not deceived and confused about what and who the Church is: they are not seduced into

believing that auditoriums are the Church. They tremble at God's Word, therefore, God will never remove any persecution that may deprive God of this pleasure of seeing a thriving Church and His people. God can observe the True Zion of the "Called out people".

But to His remnant, God is saying, "AWAKE, AWAKE; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean." {Isaiah 52:1}

And to him or her who may think that God is not watching: "Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at His Word: 'Your brethren that hated you; that cast you out for My name's sake, said, 'Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.'" {Isaiah 66:5}

Some three or four years ago, the Lord led me to a church from the occident through a brother who has been translated to be with the Lord. All the doctrines were accurate, and the fellowship was grand. But the Lord kept on warning me that I have not seen what He wanted me to see. Nevertheless, in the spirit, they were all in black. Then I was invited to a conference: in the process, they read a communique together, where they were forbidden from accepting anything from the Western Churches, or associating with the brethren from the west, lest they become polluted. I was shocked, but immediately understood why they were all in black. They have become a cult: but were compelled to become one.

We want people to be part of us, but we want them to accept the leaven that we serve (Which God will no longer permit): this is a massive road block in the spirit. And when they have their little fellowship, we are trying hard to make them look as if they've missed it, or that they are deceived, or not "properly submitted to authority".

No. We are the ones that are deceived. Go to China and see the marvel and the glory of God. They know God. The Churches are patterned after what is written in the epistles of the Apostles of Christ. They are the New Testament Church. Thankfully, God did not leave us without a witness or an example on earth.

God said to Jeremiah the prophet, "See, I have this day set thee over the nations, and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant." {Jeremiah 1:10} This was precisely what Christ Jesus Himself did, to redeem and restore God's own original plan for mankind. Christ Jesus' most intimate fellowship with His Apostles is our example, similar to what God the Father had with Adam and Eve before they fell.

Christ Jesus is our Pattern. The houses of fellowship that God is building are the hearts and souls of men. This is His house or dwelling place, in the hearts and souls of the poor and contrite in spirit.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 16/8/21

"The King's heart is in the hand of the LORD, as the rivers of water: He turneth it whithersoever He will." – PROVERBS 21:1

THE PRINCE OVER THE HEARTS OF MEN

Jesus said, "I and My Father are one." {John 10:30} Christ knew the veil will not be removed from His people at this point, but for posterity, He had to reiterate the reason why God made man in His image and likeness. The Word says, "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?" {Psalm 11:3} If one misses the turning point or the point from the beginning, one may never reach one's destination.

God created the heavens and the earth and all created beings: "For the kingdom is the LORD's: and He is the Governor among the nations." {Psalm 22:28} Apostle John, in his records of the events on the Island of Patmos, said, "And from Jesus Christ, Who is the Faithful Witness, and the First begotten of the dead, and the Prince over the kings of the earth: Unto Him, that loved us, and washed us from our sins in His own blood" {Revelation 1:5}: and the Word says, "He fashioneth their hearts alike; he considereth all their works." {Psalm 33:15}

All these points to one basic truth, God has everything and everyone covered. When God wanted to unravel His plan for the earth and His people, He gave the Pharaoh of the time of Joseph a dream that no one except Joseph could understand and decipher: King Nebuchadnezzar had dreams that were given by God, which no one except Daniel could interpret, prophetic dreams that foretold the coming of the subsequent empires, and of Alexander the Great and the Roman Empire and God's Kingdom, dreams that God could have given to Daniel to write down. God spoke into the heart of Augustus Caesar to institute taxation, which ensured that Christ Jesus was born in Bethlehem, according to the Word of prophecy.

So, the hearts of kings and the hearts of all men are in the hand of the Prince over the kings of the earth, the Governor among the nations, Christ Jesus Himself: that is, if we do not get in His way.

The hearts of men are in the hand of God is not an opinion or an ideology: this is Truth. What is left is for men, especially the people of God, the custodians of the Oracles of God, which the True Gospel is, in the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth to know this and believe it: for, this is the True Gospel.

This is what the True Gospel says: "I Exhort, therefore; that, first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men: For kings, and for all that are in authority: that we may live a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Savior: Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth." {1 Timothy 2:1-4}

In the Scripture, we will see that God, through His Gospel, carefully understood and explained the problem of men: men need salvation and the knowledge of the Truth. Salvation and the knowledge of the Truth bring the earth back on course, in alignment with God: this is Righteousness and Judgment, with no opinions or ideological leanings: it addresses the problem of sin.

However, men have been arguing with God. We speak our own minds and words into people's lives, and when we see them come to pass, we still say, "Look at that!" When the foundations are destroyed, the rest is a foregone conclusion. What we sow, we are certain to reap. And this is the history of the earth and mankind.

It is the True Gospel, the Righteous Judge, Who judges everything and everyone, without partiality. The other religion that took over the Middle East took over because God's people rebelled against God and His True Gospel: and men have still not repented. But we blame the world.

The Lord is the Spirit, the Water, and the Blood, and the Rod of His Strength, the Right Scepter: the hearts of all men are in the hands of the Lord: in the hands of the Truth. Our role is to stand back, and stand down, and bow before the Prince over the kings of the earth, and give unto the Lord the glory and the strength without getting in His way {See Psalm 29:1}. That is if we will humble ourselves enough to know Who the Lord is.

Nevertheless, lest we slip into more deception and delusions, God wants us all to know that obedience is better than sacrifices. When we arrive at Truth, we will see that Truth is the answer to every single question ever asked. Those who obey the Truth will see that believers in Christ, or rather, the true believers in Christ have lost, by the virtue of being one with Christ, every right or power to blame any soul for anything.

We cannot obey God and still have anything to say about anyone. We get to choose whose side we are on: it is either God's side, or our own side, with all our opinions, ideologies, and politics. But we can never be on two sides.

Hand ourselves over to God, and allow God to have the hearts of men without interrupting Him, or take over ourselves. God will not force anyone, neither can any man stop the consequences of our choices. "I beseech you, therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service." {Romans 12:1} So the True Gospel is not just the good news in name only, it is the only Good News.

"Love worketh no ill to his neighbor: therefore, love is the fulfillment of the law." Romans 13:10} Love loves one's neighbor as one's self. Love obeys God: Love obeys the True Gospel. Repent, and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 18/8/21

"But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshipper shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship Him. God is Spirit: and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth." – JOHN 4:23-24

BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST

To be baptized into Christ is to be baptized into the Truth: we will find nothing else on earth as "Perfect" as the Gospel. Apostle Paul said to the Romans in his epistle, "Know ye not; that as many as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into His death? Therefore, we are buried with Him by baptism into death: that like as Jesus was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so, we should walk in the newness of life." {Romans 5:3-4}

To be baptized is to be immersed, every aspect of our physical body, in the life, death, burial, and resurrection of Christ Jesus. But the effect was to reflect in our souls and spirits, our spirits and souls being immersed and saturated in the very life of Christ Jesus.

The purpose of which is to worship the Father in spirit and in truth. To think like Him, speak or talk as He will talk; Christ Jesus is our example, and to act like Christ. Our thoughts are Truth: our words are Truth: our actions are Truth. As Christ is, so are we {1 John 4:17}.

Just as salvation is to the meek, to the humble, so is the Truth: only the humble will see the Truth as non-negotiable. The humble rejoices at the unequivocal truth that the Truth is God: he has found what he's been searching all his life for.

The "Message" for the preparation of the way for Christ's return, is the "Truth Baptism". Without the Truth, we should begin to see that it is impossible to worship God: this is why we are given the Spirit of Truth.

But Truth has a partner, and He goes nowhere with Him. "By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD men depart from evil." {Proverbs 16:6} And, "Let not mercy and truth forsake thee: bind them about thy neck; write them upon the table of thine heart" {Proverbs 3:3}. But this is the reason: "Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." {Psalm 89:14}

The conspiracy between mercy and truth produced our salvation: "Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth shall spring out of the earth: and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good: and our land shall yield her increase. Righteousness shall go before Him: and shall set us in the way of His steps." {Psalm 86:10-13}

To be baptized into Christ is the essence of salvation: this should translate to being submerged totally in the Truth. All the issues that agitate men, that dominate lives, have been taken care of by the Truth. What is left is the humility to accept it: to accept that none of us could even determine our color or gender or who our parents should be: we can neither make the sun, rise, or set. And the Truth was given to us as a "Gift", known as the Gospel.

Apostle Paul gave Timothy a sublime exposition in his letter to him: "Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned" {1 Timothy 1:5}. This is what the Spirit of Truth will bring forth out of believers in Christ who allow Him to produce this in them. A believer in Christ is true because he has embraced the message of the Cross: he has given up everything for Christ. All the tests, temptations, and trials of believers in Christ are to prove what we believe: it was the same for Christ Jesus.

The only weapon God's adversary has left is to get men off the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel. And he will use scriptures in the Bible to do it, not the Quran. He knows the New Testament in Christ's Blood is the Truth: he wants us into logic and rationalism: a little philosophy here, and little psychology there, he wants us to mingle just a little ideology with the truth, anything to render the Truth impotent

with our arguments. Our role is to deny him, and to always remember what he did to Eve.

The Truth is the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness: He is the government upon the shoulder of Christ and the peace that accompanies it: the yoke of Christ Jesus and the burden upon it: it is the Mind of Christ: our exceeding and eternal weight of glory and the substance of things hoped for: the Gold that must be tried in the fire. And the Truth is not a threat to the Truth, neither is He in conflict with the Truth. He is the same yesterday, today, and forever. The Truth is God's Scepter of Righteousness.

The Word says, "Dropdown, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness; let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together: I the LORD have created it." {Isaiah 45:8}

The heavens and the skies are pouring down righteousness because truth sprung up from the earth, from God's people who give unto the Lord the glory and strength by worshipping God in spirit and in truth {See Psalm 29:1, 96:7, John 4:23-24}: "Truth shall spring up from the earth, and righteousness shall look down from heaven." {Psalm 85:11}

We sow to ourselves in the righteousness of worshipping God in spirit and in truth, we reap in mercy {Hosea 10:12}. And because what we sow is what we reap, "For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations." {Isaiah 61:11} Please note: "All the nations".

To be baptized into the Truth is to believe and accept that He is the only reason why we exist. If you speak only English, and you are addressed in Chinese, you will know that you are not listening to English. By the divine nature of the Truth, a believer in Christ should know what not the Truth is whenever they hear it, regardless of from whom it came.

God desires our children should know all these truths as soon as they start learning. It will transform any life and any nation. The Truth is heaven on earth, as the Scripture says {See Deuteronomy 11:21}. So those who must worship God in spirit and in truth will find Truth as their natural home. This is Truth Baptism, and it is the True Gospel. Glorious and Victorious is the Truth: He is the victorious side of any warfare.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 19/8/21

"Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of My righteousness." – ISAIAH 41:10

THERE IS NO FEAR IN THE GARDEN

The only fear that God expects of every child of God and every man is the humble honest fear of the Lord: a reverential respectful fear born out of intimate love for God, and after that, for man. Because "Fear not" is eternal: having existed before the world began. The Right Hand of God's Righteousness is also Christ. Fear not, means, get into the ship: it is safe here. Man is not our safe place: Christ is. Fears are from men and devils: Peace is from God. Trust is also a gift from God. Seek it.

"For there is only one God, and one Mediator between God and men, the Man, Christ Jesus: Who gave Himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time" {1 Timothy 2:5-6}. God wants to lead His children: He leads His people to the green pastures and still waters {Psalm 23:1-3}: there, He restores our souls. The work of every minister of the True Gospel is to direct all men to Christ, and never to stand in-between. Intercession is simply saying what God is saying about people.

Supplication is Christ (God's Will): Prayer is Christ (God's Will): Intercession is Christ (God's Will): Thanksgiving is Christ (God's Will): the Answer is Christ (God's Will). We have absolutely no contributions: fears come from the amendments and contributions we want to add to what God is doing or has done or saying. Soldiers do not encourage men with pampering but strengthen with courage by directing men to the source of it so that they can stand whenever no one is there.

We do not uphold anyone: Christ does, so we supply the Spirit of Christ we've been granted {See Philippians 1:19}. Our work is obedience: God's work is the "Performance". In this season, if the Word is not Faithful, as God said {See Jeremiah 23:28}, drop it immediately. For a Word to be faithful it must be the Absolute Truth: that is the Gospel, and it has been given to us, fully paid for with Christ's Blood.

Anywhere you see fear or issues, know for certain that it did not come from God: there is none in heaven that God has to offer mankind. Listen more to God than to any man. Always remember, Adam knew no pain or problem until he listened to the devil: this condition has not ceased since that day.

The Prophet, Moses, rehearsed to God's Chosen people how God led them through the wilderness to humble them, to teach them how to walk in humility towards God and men, how God fed them, how their raiment did not wax old upon them and

their feet did not swell: how God chastened them as He does to all His children {See Deuteronomy 8:2-6}.

Also always remember: there is no iota of opinion in the Truth. It is the Will of God that has existed before the world began. God has given men answers. And God's vision is very clear: Christ's Image for man {See 2 Corinthians 3:18}. God has "Fear not" for all His children who desire His Will for their lives. For the rest, repent and believe the Gospel (The Truth), for the Kingdom of God is at hand. The Kingdom is the Garden of God.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 22/8/21

"Jesus answered and said unto them, 'This is the work of God; that ye believe on Him Whom He hath sent.'" – JOHN 6:29

THE SOURCE OF FAITH AND HOPE

We are in such a pivotal time in history, that what we believe and in whom we believe, will also have pivotal consequences, either way.

"GOD, WHO at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets: Hath in these last days spoken unto us by His Son, Whom He hath appointed Heir of all things, by Whom also He made the worlds: Who being the brightness of His glory, and the express image of His person, and upholding all things by the Word of His power, when He had by Himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of His Majesty on high." {Hebrews 1:1-3} Perhaps we all need to be reminded: this is Him Whom the Father sent, Who also is reminding us of Whom to believe.

Jesus said, "How can ye believe, which receive honor one of another, and seek not the honor that cometh from God only?" {John 5:44} Pay attention to every word of Christ Jesus, He has been warning us before He left this earth.

"Jesus answered them, and said, "My doctrine is not mine, but His that sent Me. If any man will do His will, He shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of Myself. He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that seeketh His glory that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness in him." {John 7:16-18}

Jesus said again, "LET NOT your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in Me." {John 14:1} And Christ has, from the beginning of His work and ministry said, "The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel." {Mark 1:15}

The Apostle of God and of Christ Jesus, Paul, said in his epistle to the Ephesians, "BE YE followers of God, as dear children: And walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and given Himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savor." {Ephesians 5:1-2}

In accordance with God's Gospel, His Word says, "It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in princes." {Psalm 118:9} And again, "Put not your trust in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help." {Psalm 146:3}

And what is the True Gospel of God teaching us? Believe in God, believe in Christ Jesus the Son of God and the Savior of the world, and believe only in the True Gospel as written and contained in the epistles of Christ's Apostles in the Bible. This is the source and foundation of our faith and our hope: for, this is the Truth.

There are no words, thoughts, or actions of men and devils; that have any power of any type, against them. Be very wary of any, who shows any sign of any type, that they want or desire to be believed. They are not speaking for God, and can't possibly be.

Apostle Paul said to the Philippians, "Brethren, be followers together (Of Christ Jesus) of me, and mark them which walk so as ye have us for an example. (For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you even weeping; that they are the enemies of the cross of Christ: Whose end is destruction, whose God is their belly, and whose glory is their shame, who mind earthly things.) For our conversation is in heaven, from whence also we look for the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall change our vile body; that it may be fashioned like unto His glorious body, according to the working whereby He is able even to subdue all things unto Himself." {Philippians 3:17-21}

So God has a long leash; because He is longsuffering: However, He is a Savior who saves, and delivers, heals, and blesses. "Say unto God, 'How terrible art thou, in all thy works! Through the greatness of thy power shall thy enemies submit unto thee.'" {Psalm 66:3} God will neither request permission nor require it, to subdue all His enemies who fight against Him and His truths. He does all these by the Truth.

"All the horns of the wicked also will I cut off: but the horns of the righteous shall be exalted." {Psalm 75:10} "He will cut off the spirits of princes: He is terrible to the kings of the earth." {Psalm 76:12} So help is here and available for all that believe in

Christ Jesus, the source and foundation of our faith and hope, because He is the Truth.

Whatever disagrees with the True Gospel should be treated for what it is: an enemy of God and mankind, regardless of from whom it comes. Put this Word right next to the True Gospel and the words of Christ, the Word of God.

We are fond of quoting Scriptures, and saying God does not change, which is true. The True Gospel is God's Last Word, and it does not change. What God said has been annulled and abolished and done away with, will not change that He has annulled and abolished it {See Ephesians 2:14-15, Hebrews 7:18, 8:7-13}. What Christ calls "New", is new {See Luke 22:20}. He is the "Word" that does not and will not change, the Last Word. This is our Peace, Who is also the only source of unity God gave His Church and Kingdom.

The True Gospel is God's plumb line, not the words of men. Believe in Him Whom the Father has sent: Christ Jesus. He is the Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 23/8/21

"Now, the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, My soul shall have no pleasure in him. But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition: but of them, that believe to the saving of the soul." – HEBREWS 10:38-39

THE OVERCOMER'S FAITH

An overcomer is someone whose faith has been tested and tried and found to be genuine faith. The overcomer is not a superman or a superwoman, but one who has Super God, who knows that even their breathe comes from God. They are not those who know everything but know who knows everything and trust completely in Him. It requires supernatural faith by the Spirit of faith to believe the invisible and see it come to pass.

Apostle Paul once said to the Corinthians, "Not that we have dominion over your faith, but are helpers of your joy: for by faith ye stand." {2 Corinthians 1:24} So we too are helpers, one to another, of our joy, to stand by faith, and to remind everyone; that the source of our faith is already victorious. Our role is to stand in the victory of Christ, which is the victory of the Truth, regardless of any circumstances.

"We having the same Spirit of faith, according, as it is written, 'I believed, and therefore, have I spoken: we also believe, and therefore, speak: Knowing that He which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you.'" {2 Corinthians 4:13-14}

The same Spirit of Faith is the same Spirit that was in Christ Jesus: and what to believe has been delivered to us: The True Gospel. We, therefore, speak only the True Gospel and live by the Gospel. And this is what it really means to live by faith.

Now, the True Gospel, the Kingdom of God, the dominion of God, the Will of God, all the promises of God, the Truth, can be likened to the sun which rises daily. The only job the devil does is to make men doubt or twist what God said and promised. Our role is to say, "No", that's not what God said, because we know what He said.

Whether the devil or anyone likes it or not, believes it or not, objects or not, or says anything whatsoever or not, the sun will rise in the morning, and set at dusk. This is what the true nature of the Truth looks like. And the Spirit of God will not only back this up, but He will also confirm it. Doubts and unbelief are the little foxes that spoil the vine.

Also, after we've believed the Truth, confessed the Truth, and prayed with the Truth, what we should watch out for most diligently, is observing the wind: or, no one came to this page; or, where is the proof, or the evidence in this messenger or prophet's life? Is it not the Carpenter who was conceived by a Virgin in Nazareth? When one removes one's eyes and mind from the Truth, which is Christ, it is like jumping off a moving train.

Also, again, after one has prayed and believed, avoid coming on social media, to join discussions that will expose that one did not believe in what one prayed. Most prayers are canceled by what we say, or some strange prophetic word that sounds like what we wanted to hear, which of course, God's adversary knows very well.

Faith is hindered or impaired and rendered impotent through unbelief and rebellion. Of all the things God's adversary can counterfeit, Righteousness and Judgment or the True Gospel are not any of them. The only thing he fears on earth is Truth.

A child of God must learn and know what Christ and His Spirit can say, and what He can never say. The Spirit of Faith does not teach or preach rebellion against the True Gospel. Self-control is very crucial for anyone who will walk by faith. We cannot speak for God one minute and speak for the devil the next.

There is no man or creature that is not subject to the Truth. Just like the sun when it rises, or the rain or the snow when they fall: we will find that there is nothing ideological or opinionated about rainfall or snowfall or sunrise: this is how the Spirit

of Faith delivers His riches: if we can boast about it, it is not Faith. So the invisible things of God are clearly seen and understood by the things which are made {See Romans 1:20-21}.

God is waiting on His people: the humble noble saints that waited for the empowerment of the Holy Spirit on the day of Pentecost simply obeyed what Christ said.

Truth is already "Victorious": ours is first, to believe it, and whatever it says we should do, to do it, which is the proof that we believe it. We are speaking faith and doing faith when we are speaking and doing the Absolute Truth, which is what the True Gospel is. We do not join this with conspiracy theories or secular news that nullify faith.

When the words of God are corrupted to mean whatever we want it to mean, it can be likened to the excuse that Aaron gave when Moses asked him why he made a golden calf idol: he said he told God's people when they asked for gods, "Whosoever hath any gold, let him break it off. So they gave it me: then I cast it into the fire, and there came out this calf." {Exodus 32:24}

The image of the calf was indeed pure gold, but it was a pure idol. If the foundation is destroyed, there is nothing the righteous can do. The foundation or the seed that was sown is what most nations and lives are grappling with today; because, all that indeed glitter is not gold.

Perverted gospels that are not of faith end up producing idols: it was the problem with the Laodicean Church. But the True Gospel is full of Grace and full of Truth, for it is Christ Himself. It is Pure and Powerful and will be tested in every believer in Christ to prove our faith.

When we give up all our idols of politics and ideologies and false gospels and works of the flesh {See Galatians 5:19-21}, we will see the Gold that has been tried in the fire as Christ said as the Truth which is also Christ. The love flowing from here is pure and selfless. A united Body is a strong Body: the Truth is neither a threat nor in conflict with the Truth.

Therefore, as the Oracles of God, the custodians of the Pillar and The Ground of the Truth, we have nothing to offer any soul or creature other than the Absolute Truth. It will save any soul and any nation. By faith, we stand, and it's all in the Blood of Christ Jesus. Truth is the faith of the overcomer.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 26/8/21

“Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, ‘I am the light of the world: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.’ – JOHN 8:12

THE LIGHT THAT SHINES IN THE DARKNESS

God said through His prophet, Isaiah about Christ, and of course, together with His Body, if we will believe Him, “I the LORD have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles: To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison. I am the LORD: that is My name: and My glory will I not give to another, neither My praise to graven images.” {Isaiah 42:6-8}

The Light of the world illuminates the world: He will not give His glory to the military might of any nation, or to the intellectual power or capabilities of men or nations, or to the strategic planning of men. God is speaking, but few are listening. God has given His people all we need, and all it will take, for the Light that shines in the darkness to be seen all over the world. The hearts and minds of all men are all in the hands of Him that made them. This is the good news; or the True Gospel.

God will not put His own hope in wars and guns and bullets to win or conquer the souls of men, neither will He employ political, social, or religious ideologies: that was why He sent His own Son. But most of us are yet to believe this. Love rejoices not in iniquity but rejoices in the Truth {1 Corinthians 13:6}. God’s Will is to bring all men to Himself through His Son; so that our thoughts, words, and actions, will be like Christ.

The Mind of Christ does not negotiate with God: it is the mind that comes into an agreement with God. This mind understands that the Absolute Truth has never once been in disagreement with God since eternity past, present, or the future: this is what Christ calls all men to believe. Just imagine; that God’s people, at least, believe the Truth, speak only the Truth and do only the Truth. This is the Light that shines in the darkness, and darkness will not be able to comprehend. And above all, this same Truth has been delivered to us through Christ Jesus.

Last Saturday in Brighton, at the town center, God gave us the opportunity to ambush quite a lot of people with the Gospel. They heard how anything that is not the truth puts people under spells of believing whatever we’ve heard. This was what happened to Eve: she listened, and the rest is history. People were quiet, they came out of their shops because the place is practically a shopping mall: we could see comprehension on their faces and their responses; because they came out to take

the tracts by themselves and to speak to people with us. Above all, they heard that "The Truth is God, and His name is Jesus Christ of Nazareth Who died for the sins of the whole world and rose again from the dead. The fallow ground was broken: God and Christ were glorified.

The Spirit of Truth, and the Truth, are the perfection of Victory and Glory: Who God is, all that God promised, and His dominion, are in them. The only problem of man is that we are yet to be truly delivered from the effects of the fall of man: the problem of men lies in our desires to be in control of the Truth and men, and God cannot allow that, but men do it anyway. Every lie gives authority to the devil: this was how Adam fell. It takes humility to admit and respect the Truth: it is only the truly noble hearts that bow to Him, just like the Bereans.

But men were created only for the Truth, and by the Truth. So we hear whenever Christ prayed; that, "Father, I thank you because you always hear Me": they spoke the same language. By the time we begin to see what God is saying, why Jesus said we should repent and believe the Gospel, we will see that the Truth is the same in heaven and on earth. The sun that rises in Tokyo is the same that will be seen in Los Angeles: the hearts of all men are in the hands of the Truth. Our most noble work is to get out of the way.

Apostle Peter wrote in his epistle, quoting Isaiah, "For all flesh is grass and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: But the Word of the Lord endureth forever. And this is the Word which by the gospel is preached unto you." {1 Peter 1:24-25}

How do we know a Word is a Truth? Search and see whether it is the True Gospel, not just words of God or scriptures or the words of men: the Gospel is the Truth. Do not be deceived! Righteousness and Judgment have prevailed, and the whole world and our works shall be judged by Him {See Psalm 9:7-8, 98:8-9, Acts 17:28-31}.

The Light that shines in the darkness requires no help of any type from men: just the obedience of believing the Truth, and delivering the same Truth the way we received it. He is the one who will convict the world of sin, righteousness, and judgment {See John 16:7-11}. This is the Gospel, and it is the alignment of the hearts of men with God, the nations of the earth with heaven. Believing the Truth is to return home.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 29/8/21

“Now the end of the commandment is charity out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned” – 1 TIMOTHY 1:5

A KINGDOM OF CONSCIENCE

In the revelation of John the Beloved, he was shown heaven and the throne of God: he recorded, “And before the throne, there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full of eyes before and behind.” {Revelation 4:6} The sea of glass like the crystal was visibly transparent, and the eyes of the beasts also speak of the all-seeing sight of the eyes: so is all creation and all men before the eyes of Him with Whom we have to do {Hebrews 4:13}.

After Apostle Paul sublimely declared the purpose of God, and what the Law was meant to lead all men to accomplish, as love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned, he went on, “From which some having swerved have turned aside unto vain jangling: Desiring to be teachers of the law, understanding neither what they say, and whereof they affirm.” {1 Timothy 1:6-7}

This is profound: in other words, such have completely missed the “Pearl of Great Price”, the main purpose of God and what He seeks to accomplish in man, in fact, the reason why God created man, and the main purpose of redemption and reconciliation of man by Christ Jesus. It was activities without the most crucial ingredient: pure hearts, a good conscience, and an unfeigned faith, an un-fabricated faith.

Jesus taught in His beatitudes, “But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these, cometh of evil.” {Matthew 6:37} To seek first the Kingdom of God and all His righteousness, and to seek what God calls His “Will”, must bring every soul that is called by God to an adequate understanding of the meaning of the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and God’s Will. Then can we understand why our communications should not be more than Yes, yes; and No, no. If it is not the Absolute Truth, then it is a lie.

The clearest and unambiguous definition provided to all men about the Kingdom of God, His Righteousness, and the Will of God, is the Truth. And for this very reason, the redemption of mankind was the restoration of the Spirit of Truth to man.

Jesus, therefore, said, “If you love Me, keep My commandments. And I will pray, the Father, and He shall give you another Comforter; that He may abide in you forever. Even the Spirit of truth: Whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth Him not, neither knoweth Him: but ye know Him; for He dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.” {John 14:14-17}

The Gospel also provided us with a description of what the Spirit of Truth (The Holy Spirit) will accomplish in men, as the conviction of men to repent, guidance and direction {See John 16:7-14}, as well as the Fruit or evidence: "But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance: against such, there is no law." {Galatians 5:22-23} The Spirit of Truth is the source of all compassion, mercy, and kindness. If Truth is missing, it is not what God calls compassion, nor mercy, nor kindness. It cannot possibly be love. It will be the ones that the world and the other religions call them.

Truth is from above, from heaven. In God's Kingdom, there have never been any provisions made for mind games, compromises, concessions, consensus, and anything fabricated or invented on earth by men. It is not a mixture of the Old Testament and the New Testament: this is the condition the brought the earth to its knees, yesterday, today, and if care is not taken, till Christ returns. Paul calls it "Swerving aside unto vain jangling" {1 Timothy 1:6}. God calls men to simply accept the Truth, believe the Truth, and run with the Truth: it is a Gift.

But Christ Jesus has a warning for all who seem to be accomplishing much in the eyes of men with the name of God and Christ: "Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? And in thy name have cast out devils? And in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, 'I never knew you: depart from Me, ye that work iniquity.'" {Matthew 7:22-23} So Christ had given us all ample warnings in His Gospel: many simply ignored them.

Because with a straight face, and with what appeared to men to be all authority, we taught lies, twisted Scriptures, called old, new, and new, old, and with dishonesty and craftiness, and deception, spoke in the name of God and Christ, quoting scriptures, perverted righteousness, judgment, and equity, and tried to call it mercy and compassion, whilst the earth burned and languished in avoidable corruption and misery. What you are observing on earth is what was sown into the spirit. Yes, the takeover in Central Asia. The parallels on earth are what is in the spirit in every nation.

Indeed, the harvest is ripe, and from what we can see daily, there are many laborers for God's Kingdom, albeit, in ignorance. The doors of God's house have been shut by men who claim to possess authority. God is not bringing in a harvest that will be seethed in the doctrines of men that are alien to God. What God provided for all mankind is the Spirit of Truth and the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel. These are, as transparent as the sea of glass before the throne of God in heaven.

What Christ taught us to pray and ask the Father for is "Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth as it is done in heaven" {Matthew 6:10}. There is nothing else in the Kingdom of God and the Will of God and in heaven, other than Truth. Because the Kingdom of God is a Kingdom of conscience: God ensured that anyone who will receive the Spirit of Truth will not be able to accept anything else other than the

Truth. But a conscience that is seared is a completely different matter: it is not a good conscience according to the Word of God's Gospel.

The magnitude of the volume of words and activities of men is still no match for the Truth. It was one single lie that brought the earth to its knees and removed the Spirit of God from the earth, because the first man, Adam, listened to it and accepted it: that was all. And when some reject the mind games and deceptions, some want to call it pride.

Be warned: the slavery of God's people and mankind is coming to an end. God has tried people, and they've proven themselves. The Victory of the Truth and of Christ Jesus the Truth Himself is more powerful than the rising of the sun that no creature can assail. And for anyone who may not already know, Truth is the Glory of God, the knowledge of the glory of the Lord that shall cover the earth {See Habakkuk 2:14}: this is Who He is.

When we declare "Thy Kingdom come, and God's Will be done on earth, as it is done in heaven, we are requesting for the Absolute Truth that is in heaven to come on earth. We should start expecting it indeed and in Truth. This is why the Gospel is the good news. Truth is the source and foundation of our faith and our hope, and it is priceless. Compromise renders it impotent. Repent, and believe the Gospel: for the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 30/8/21

"Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on Him, 'If ye continue in My word, then are ye My disciples indeed: And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.'" – JOHN 8:31-32

A VICTORIOUS BODY

Crucial to our very existence, sustenance, and our eternal health, is paying adequate attention to the very words of Christ Jesus. In the scriptural text, we can see that Christ said "If"; that is a condition, then He said, continue in His Word, only then can we be His actual Disciples indeed.

And what will happen will be that we will know the Truth, and the Truth will perform what only the Truth can do: to make men free. And this Truth possesses all power and authority in heaven and on earth: for, He is Christ Jesus Himself. This is for

every soul who will believe in Him: not prophets or messengers or pastors, but everyone who believes in Christ Jesus.

So we can see that there is an actual difference between following Christ and using Christ. His promises are for those who are His Disciples or followers. Not everyone may know the Truth.

I've known a couple of folks who married their spouses because of beauty: most of them still cheated on their spouses and got separated or divorced. Beauty may become an idol, so is money or wealth, work or so-called ministry; anything that is temporal can become an idol that may separate us from reality. The only One worthy of our trust; is Christ.

But the Truth is on its own pedestal, it is Eternal: no man or creature can either add to it or remove from it. Only the true followers, or Disciples of Christ Jesus indeed and in truth will know Him. The Truth Baptism is still ongoing, to prepare for Christ's Second Advent.

Every day, the sun baptizes this earth fully, from east to west, north, and south: Christ Jesus paid in full for the whole earth to be baptized in the Truth, through a thorough understanding of the Faith of Christ Jesus, which is not based on anything we can see.

The Word says, "But the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding." {Proverbs 23:23} Whosoever buys the Truth indeed, will discover that the Truth is the Tree from which the Fruit of wisdom, instructions, and understanding, grows: not to talk of the other Fruit of the Spirit {See Galatians 5:22-23}.

As a true follower or Disciple of Christ, Apostle always reminds God's people that he received what he also delivered: "For I have received of the Lord that which also I delivered unto you, 'That the Lord Jesus the same night in which He was betrayed took bread" {1 Corinthians 11:23}: all the Apostles of Christ only delivered what they received from Christ Jesus, and expects anyone who will come after them to do the same, just as Christ Jesus instructed them. So it is only the true Disciples of Christ who will know the Truth.

God has answered any question mankind has ever asked or inquired about: He has given all men the Answer that will transform any life, and above all, bring all men to see that "I and My Father are one" was the reason why God made man in God's own image and after His likeness: it is salvation and the call to intimacy with the Father and the Son through the Holy Spirit. This was the good news believers in Christ, or rather, followers of Christ were sent to deliver, just as we received this same message of the True Gospel.

The Truth has been tried and tested: it has been proven that He created the heavens and the earth. He is Glorious and Victorious and does what He said He will do. All He asks is that we deliver the same Truth, and never obscure it. My neighbor does not need me to breathe or receive the sun: I need not tell my neighbor he requires me to receive the sun or make him believe such a thing.

If it was only the Absolute Truth of the Gospel we think, speak, and do, this whole earth would have been submerged by the Pure Living Water, known also as the Truth or Christ: the Spirit of Truth was given for this main purpose. These are not just words but facts. The Truth is more powerful than the sun we see daily, and in fact, made the sun. The Body of Christ is already as victorious as the Head of the Body of Christ, or rather, should be.

If I am walking by, and someone mentions my name, I will instinctively, without thinking, look in the direction of the sound of my name. Christ is not asking us for more: believe in Him indeed, and follow what He said.

But there will be a separation: a separation between the true Disciples of Christ Jesus who follow Him, and users and abusers of Christ: because they are not the same, and the difference will be evident. And this has been long coming. "The LORD hath made bare His holy arm in the eyes of all the nations: all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God." {Isaiah 52:10}

Then the follower of the Truth can say, "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. My help cometh from the LORD, which made the heaven and the earth." {Psalm 121:1-2}

Not a man, not the government, not even the Church: but my help comes from the Lord, which made the heaven and the earth. And His name is Jesus Christ the Son of God, the Savior of the world. He is the Victorious Lord. The Truth is our Salvation: He will rescue His Children.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 31/8/21

"ARISE, SHINE; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee."
– ISAIAH 60:1

THE RISEN GLORY

Christ Jesus is the risen glory. Truth is the manifestation of this glory: and can be likened to nuclear power. "For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and His glory shall be seen upon thee." {Isaiah 60:2}

Just as light does not boast against darkness, so does the Truth: it does not boast against untruths, nevertheless, just as darkness is no match for the light, whatsoever is not true is no match for the Truth.

"Thus saith the LORD, 'Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: But let him that glorieth glory in this; that he understandeth and knoweth Me, that I am the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORD.'" {Jeremiah 9:23-24} And this is the revelation of God's personality and character by Himself to all mankind: it was what men were created to be. It is also known as glory.

So Truth can be likened to the sun: God calls Himself the "Sun" of Righteousness {Malachi 4:2}: God says He is a Sun and a Shield {Psalm 84:11}: but these are illustrative, because the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world, are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even the eternal power and the Godhead {See Romans 1:20-21}.

A nuclear power station looks insignificant in comparison to the power it generates: just one sun has been providing light and power for this earth since it was placed in the center of the universe.

God is speaking: So is the Truth. It powers both heaven and the earth, and it is also the True Gospel. Christ is the Glory: the True Gospel is the Glory, and its revelation has risen upon us. We can call the Truth, the LORD, or Christ, or the Kingdom of God, or the exceeding and eternal weight of glory, or the dominion of God, or Righteousness and Judgment, always accompanied by equity {Proverbs 2:7-9}: He is the Mind of Christ, the Power of God and the Wisdom of God: we can also call Him Clarity.

Truth is objective because He is no respecter of persons, but He is also subjective. He makes clear what He loves, and makes clear what He hates: "These are the things that ye shall do; 'Speak, every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against your neighbor: and love no false oaths: for all these things are the things that I hate, saith the LORD.'" {Zechariah 8:16-17}

All these things that God is speaking about are all because His mind is still in the Garden. He remembers what He made, the intimacy between Him and Adam and Eve, all that Adam lost, and He can easily compare them all with what men chose, and all that has befallen mankind, even when men have no idea what they are missing.

So here we are, living off scraps, and looking for ways to outdo one another, and to subdue and dominate one another. But God rejoices because our light has come and the glory of the Lord has risen upon us. It is no more time for pity; it is the time to wake up.

Just like the Truth, Grace can also be likened to the sun. Kings and nobles, commoners or plebeians, everyone receives the same sun, even those killing people because of religion.

Now consider the workings of God: God sent a whale to swallow a prophet and kept him for three days without digesting him, and after God spoke to the whale, he went to deliver the prophet at the nearest place he should have gone when God sent him {See Jonah chapters 1 and 2}.

Again, another prophet went rogue: God opened the mouth of his donkey to speak to him, the prophet still argued with the donkey {See Numbers 22:1-31}. The heart of every human being is in the hands of the Lord {See Proverbs 21:1}: all we need is the Truth.

Once we come into an agreement with God, indeed and in Truth, any creature that cannot stop the sunrise has no resistance against the Truth. But the Truth is the Truth when it is the Absolute Truth: the Message is what is known as the True Gospel, or the good news: it does not mix with anything or anyone. He does not negotiate with any created being. This is the Glory that is risen upon God's people and the earth. The Truth powers both the whole heaven and the earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 1/9/21

"Now all these things happened unto them for examples: and they are written for our admonitions, upon whom the ends of the world are come." – 1 CORINTHIANS 10:11

EXAMPLES: WHEN GOD IS SPEAKING

One of the greatest lessons to us in our generation can be gleaned from the examples of men and women who truly walked by faith, who believed in God completely and walked with God. This denotes absolute selflessness and submission to God's love and kindness, believing that God who created heaven and earth knows all things.

Examples like Noah, who in the face of ridicule, for over a hundred years, built an ark, whilst the whole world mocked him. Father Abraham, raised by an idolatrous father, who legend records that he reported his son Abram to Nimrod; that Abram was not worshipping his idols, but rather serving the true God of heaven.

Father Abraham was the first to have survived the furnace of fire, just like the three Hebrew men that King Nebuchadnezzar threw into the furnace in the days of Daniel. Lot's father, Haran, died in that fire because he was double-minded: he worshipped God secretly, but idols to belong to the crowd and was caught. Father Abraham's faith is still remembered up till today.

The Pharaoh of the time of Joseph, an idolatrous king, saw God in Joseph: Joseph became a father to Pharaoh {See Genesis 45:8}: because God rewarded this Pharaoh with a pearl of unusual wisdom to allow Joseph to be a father to him. We will begin to see the difference between legitimate authority and power. God confers authority, men make a grab for power, through tyranny and abuse.

Nimrod had no authority, but had the power through share physical strength and prowess: authority is for reigning: power is for the ruling. God confers both, nevertheless, the source of godly power is from reigning: the power that disobeys God and abuses men, lacks heaven's authority. This was what happened to King Saul after he lost his authority and held on to his power. He was now ruling but not reigning.

Fast forward to the time of Christ Jesus and His Apostles and Disciples: the Jewish Sanhedrin could have had their names written in legend, as the people who honored God, just as Jesus said, but they were afraid of how bad they will look if they accepted Christ Jesus. With this obvious deception in their hearts, recorded in Scriptures, they used that power to hand Jesus over to Pilate and insisted that they want Jesus executed.

Christ thereafter informed Pilate that it was God Who gave Pilate the authority to decide the fate of Christ {See John 19:11}: here Pilate had the power, but it was God who gave him this power translating to authority for God's purpose to be fulfilled.

So we can see that men always have or acquire power that opposes God, never the authority. Men have been confusing power with authority: authority that opposes the True Gospel does not exist.

But again, to a nobler example: in the First Church Council of the elders at Jerusalem, when issues about the observance of the Law and the New Way was tabled and discussed, examining the work and the doctrines of Apostle Paul: Apostle Peter reminded the whole council, how God bypassed them all when they thought salvation was only for the Jews; when God baptized the household of Cornelius, who was neither circumcised nor baptized in water, and was a Gentile. No one thought this was ever possible.

They did not insist that God should have informed them instead of Apostle Paul. The fact that they were completely ignorant of the full Gospel did not deter them: because they had the True Holy Spirit, and were selfless, in one mind, in the same judgment, and with one accord {See 1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}. They had no agendas or private kingdoms to build to their own posterities, and they were humble. These are written as examples.

The very crucial lesson to learn as an example is that there is a difference between power and authority. The godly authority will never oppose God's purposes: however, power will.

In Germany, the teachings of Martin Luther and the reformers were widely taught and espoused. Germans were specifically instructed to obey and reverence their parents and leaders. Adolf Hitler used this profoundly, first, to acquire authority through popular votes, then seized power through force. Everyone fell for it until it was too late. Stalin too was initially perceived to be benign and fatherly: he killed more than twenty million human beings. Both Hitler and Stalin could only rule, they could never reign.

Tyrants, abuse authority which becomes power: but whenever there has been an abuse of such, the consequences have always been the same: it was what destroyed Jerusalem in 70 AD. God will never forget when authority is being used to fight against His own purposes: it alters too many things in the realm of the spirit. Men become blinded to the fact that what we sow is what we shall reap.

"And David reigned over all Israel: and David executed judgment and justice unto all his people." {2 Samuel 8:15} King David reigned because he did not pervert Justice and Judgment and Equity: those were actually the best days Israel has ever known up till today, and why the Messianic Word of Prophecy said of Christ Jesus, "Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom, to order it, and to establish with judgment and justice from henceforth even forever. The Zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this." {Isaiah 9:7}

All these things were allowed to happen for examples, and are written for our admonitions, instructions, and learning, to guide us from making the same mistakes, and to empower us with the wisdom of the True Gospel of Righteousness and Judgment: there is no wisdom outside of this, we cannot be wiser than God.

So if we instruct someone in the past, and they highlight to us an error of judgment on our part, of what we have believed to be true, which was not true, we have examples of men and women who have bowed to the providence of God, men like King Pharaoh who became a son to Joseph, and the elders of the First Church at Jerusalem, who listened to Apostle Paul, recognized that they did not make Paul an Apostle, and what He was teaching was the Absolute Truth. That was how the Church made progress in those days.

They saw that Paul was not making up stories: only through Paul did they fully comprehend the True Gospel of God's Redemption Plan, which they themselves could not fully grasp after three and half years with the Word of God Himself. That God has paid the Price through Christ Jesus to put an end to religion, and to restore men to the Garden of "I and My Father are one".

If a train runs off its tracks and derails, and it has been restored back on its tracks, it has been restored. The means to restoring the train has served its purpose, they are no more required. Religion and the Law was the schoolmaster and the means to restoring man to his original state {See Galatians 3:24-25}: therefore, was it annulled and abolished with all its stipulations. We've trained our sons and daughters to be good parents and husband and wife in their marriage: we do not need to stand behind the door to find out what they are doing.

The work of ministry is to do what John the Baptist did: direct all men to Christ Jesus by instructing them about the True Gospel of Righteousness and Judgment according to God's own dispensation. Showing men the true meaning of redemption, reconciliation with God, and their restoration to God's own original plan. Never to stand between God and men. Never to oppose the Truth of God's True Gospel.

And this is God's Word to those who will be fathers and leaders in Christ's Body and on earth: "I have raised him up in righteousness, and will direct his ways: he shall build up My city, and He shall let go of My captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts." {Isaiah 45:13} Our examples are Christ Jesus and the Apostles of the First Church.

At the epicenter of the Message of the True Gospel is the Message of the Cross: the joyful willing exchange of our own will for God's Supreme Will and the Lordship of Christ Jesus. No man has been to the Cross who will not ultimately know and

understand the True Gospel, those who know the True Gospel know the Truth. Only those who know the Truth are made free {John 8:31-32}.

Also, never forget: Christ's Body is another Man's Wife. And He is very Jealous: God speaks only Righteousness and Judgment, the language of the True Gospel known as the Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 3/9/21

"My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they know Me: And I give unto them eternal life: and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of My hand." – JOHN 10:27-28

THE VOICE OF THE LORD

The Word says, "GIVE UNTO the LORD, O ye, mighty, give unto the LORD glory and strength. Give unto the LORD the glory due unto His name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness. The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters. The voice of the LORD is powerful; the voice of the LORD is full of majesty." {Psalm 29:1-4} And Jesus Christ is the LORD {Philippians 2:11, 1 Timothy 6:15}.

Christ Jesus said, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, 'The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.'" {John 5:25}

But to Pontius Pilate, "Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world; that I should bear witness unto the truth. Everyone that is of the truth heareth My voice." {John 18:37}

Therefore, the voice of the LORD is the Truth. But before the First Advent of Christ, the voice of the LORD was Righteousness and Judgment, to be revealed through Christ Jesus as the Truth.

"But the anointing which ye have received of Him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in Him." {1 John 2:27}

So the voice of the Great Shephard of the sheep is not confusing: He speaks only the Absolute Truth, which also is the True Gospel. Unfortunately, many believe they are Christ's sheep: but have been feasting and living and believing false gospels and half-truths. This is the source of every known evil on earth, starting from the day Adam fell.

Going to a church is not proof that one is Christ's sheep: Jesus said it Himself; that His sheep will hear the Truth and believe the Truth. God gave us the privilege to share this message at Piccadilly Circus last evening: The Kingdom of God is the Truth: the kingdom of the devil is the lie, including half-truths. There is no middle ground.

Always remember, Christ Jesus did not go to hades to ask for the devil's permission to spoil and disarm him. But God is recovering the foundation of the Church of God that was established on the Day of Pentecost: that is the Church that the gates of hell can never prevail against. It was the Church that heard the voice of the LORD.

Truth is not the realm of intellectualism or the elocutory prowess of men that appeal to our carnal senses, delighting the poetic appetites of the seekers of the wisdom of men, which has obviously failed men. The Truth has no use for what has no eternal value.

To the sheep of Christ who hears His voice: "And they shall build the old wastes; they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations. And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the aliens shall be your plowmen and vinedressers. But you shall be named the Priests of the LORD: men shall call you Ministers of our God: ye shall eat of the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves. For your shame ye shall have double: and for your confusion, they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore, in their land, they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them." {Isaiah 61:4-8}

But first of all, God will cleanse and purge His own house {See Ephesians 5:26-27}: "In that day shall the branch of the LORD be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth shall be excellent and comely for them that are escaped of Israel. And it shall come to pass; that he that is left in Zion, shall be called holy, even every one that is written among the living in Jerusalem. When the Lord shall have washed away the filth of the daughter of Zion, and shall have purged the blood of Jerusalem from the midst thereof, by the spirit of judgment, and by the spirit of burning." {Isaiah 4:2-4}

Because the Truth of the True Gospel possesses fire: it incinerates anything that is not the Truth, for, it is the Gold that has been tried in the fire, and by the same fire, try everything we believe about God and His Gospel {Revelation 3:18}. Those who

are the sheep of Christ Jesus are the only ones that will hear the Truth and believe it.

“The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars of Lebanon; yea, the LORD breaketh the cedars of Lebanon. He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion, like a young unicorn. The voice of the LORD divideth the flames of fire. The voice of the LORD shaketh the wilderness; the LORD shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh. The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in His temple doth everyone speak of His glory. The LORD sitteth upon the flood; yea, the LORD sitteth King for ever.” {Psalm 29:5-10}

When the LORD roars out of Zion, His sheep hears His voice. The sheep of Christ never argue with the Truth: they believe the Truth. Because they know that the Truth is self-less. The sheep of Christ gives the Great Shephard the glory and the strength by speaking the Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 4/9/21

“It is the Spirit that quickeneth: the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.” – JOHN 6:63

THE MINISTRY OF PRAYER AND THE MINISTRY OF THE WORD

We will discover through the Gospel; that what God and Christ have for all men are namely, the Holy Spirit, which is the Spirit of Truth, and the Truth, which is the Gospel. This is Who the LORD is: and the earth is the Lord’s and the fullness thereof, the world and all they that dwell in it {Psalm 24:1}, so He has nothing else for all mankind, except the Lord, and He is Christ Jesus. All that He ever said was Spirit and Life. This was what God gave to Adam.

This transpired in the First Church at Jerusalem, in the early days: “And in those days, when the number of the disciples was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministrations. Then the twelve called the multitude of the disciples unto them, and said, ‘It is not reason; that we should leave the word of God, and serve tables. Wherefore, brethren, look ye out among you seven men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business. But we will give ourselves continually to prayer, and to the ministry of the word.” {Acts 6:1-4}

As God begins to recover the foundation of His Church that has been abandoned, we will see how God led His people. Obeying God and His Word is worship: because to do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice {Proverbs 21:3}. The effect of the decision of the twelve Apostles of Christ was powerful: this is the engine room that powers God's Church and Kingdom.

When we decide that we need entertainment, and a little here, and a little there, to make things more lively and attractive to the world, the cutting edge is gone. When we have to consult people about what they like to be served, what are their preferences, what would people like to hear, which one of the pastors do they prefer, it has effectively ceased to be God's Spirit-led Church: it is the church of the flesh. It has no profit. What we sow is what we shall reap. The fastest way to remove God is to put our hands in what He is doing: God reigns over His people; but rules over His enemies {See Psalm 110:1-3}.

This is not in any way meant as a criticism, evangelism is not entertainment: it is never the work of making what is known as Christianity attractive to the world. What we feed the world is what we will have to continue feeding them. If we misrepresent the True Gospel, we should never wonder why it will not work.

Without being disingenuous, when I hear people addressed as "Apostle" or "Prophet" or "Evangelist", I have no opinion whatsoever. All I know that I've been taught, which the whole world is already privy to, is that a Lion does not think or act like a domestic cat: an eagle does not look nor think or behave like a vulture: an ox will not behave like a goat, they don't look alike, eat alike, and neither can a goat plow. The Word is everything because He is the Truth: without the Spirit, there is no Eternal Life.

Ananias and Sapphira did not drop dead because of powerful worship or praise session: it was the presence of God that killed them. And what happened was that they did not discern that the Kingdom of God and its Agent, the Church, is the Kingdom of Truth: they came to lie, and the Truth killed them. They came with a strange kingdom, and the reaction of God's Kingdom was swift. Everyone who was not sure of what they were looking for stayed away thereafter.

But when there has been a proliferation, we should not doubt the presence of God, however, God will not strive with men or whatever men have acquiesced to. Nevertheless, whatever we sow we shall reap.

The ministry of prayer and the ministry of the Word will have the same effect today as they did in the days of the First Church in Jerusalem. Simply because God did not give us anything else. The very words of Christ Jesus were Spirit and Life because it was what He was sent to do.

"Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever, therefore, will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God." {James 4:4} Because, "A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump." {Galatians 5:9} Most of us may not even realize it; what constitutes some prayers may not be short of "God, come along with me, it is just a little flesh, is it not just a little?"

But as we arrive at the Truth, we will find all that God has ever said and promised: it's all there. First, the Truth is Christ Jesus Himself: He is the Kingdom and the Will of God. God offers mankind nothing more. Take away the entertainment and our preferences and the interference with whatever we know is the Truth that God wants to do, and watch God move.

However, we should understand that strongholds and strongmen do not go easily. Always note: songs of praise and songs of worship are not entertainment. Discernment is to know the difference: Truth or Righteousness and Judgment is discernment.

Nonetheless, the Truth is unstoppable. He rose again from the dead. He said, "And He will destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast over all people, and the veil that is spread over all nations." {Isaiah 25:7} Then shall the whole world see and discern that the Truth possesses no ideologies or opinions. Return unto God, and He will return unto His people. But when we hear His Word; that is Him returning

"Thus saith the LORD; 'I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth: and the mountains of the LORD of hosts the holy mountain.'" {Zechariah 8:3}

So God has been calling all men throughout the ages, that God's Kingdom is the Kingdom of the Truth. He has nothing else to offer mankind. This is why the True Gospel is the good news. God is Holy: He calls all men to be holy.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 6/9/21

"For the word of the LORD is right: and all His works are done in truth. He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the LORD." – PSALM 33:4-5

THE CITY OF GOD

The espousal and commitment of God to Adam was consummated in the Garden. The Garden was God's satellite on earth, and mini-city of God. God has His signature on all that He has ever done: all His works are done in truth {Psalm 33:4}. King David said again in his Psalm; "The LORD is righteous in all His ways and holy in all His works." {Psalm 145:17} This was what God and Adam knew; this is Who Christ Jesus is.

The Word says, "HIS FOUNDATION is in the holy mountains. The LORD loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob. Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God. Selah." {Psalm 87:1-3} Because the Truth is the Glory: this is the city of God, and all that God has ever done is glorious. The end of a matter, the conclusion of any matter, is Truth. There is nothing that God has ever said or done that is either ambiguous or nebulous: this is Who and What the True Gospel is. However, the enemies of God want the Gospel ambiguous.

Ambiguities are the ruin of any nation and the earth. Humans are however smart: we've ensured that our own laws are not ambiguous. But we want God's Law, the Law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus, ambiguous. This cannot be found in the city of God, the city that God is building. It was said of father Abraham, "For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose Builder and Maker is God." {Hebrews 11:10}

Many of us are still unaware of what is transpiring: the only authority that God gave to the Body of Christ is for obedience to what God said, which is to the True Gospel. That authority has a name: it is called the Truth.

"A woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATION OF THE EARTH. And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration." {Revelation 17:4-6}

Some churches had very good foundations: those churches belonged to Christ because they were espoused to Him through the purity of the works of the saints whom God used. After they left, those who took over started force-feeding these churches with their own invented denominational doctrines.

Some of these churches were forced to become harlots by saints with their own inventions and agendas. However, some of the spirit beings representing these churches, just like the woman identified as Babylon the Harlot, were taken away, but the people didn't even notice. Harlots have taken their places.

And this is also what is transpiring in this very day: the true Bride of Christ has been subjected to rape and abuse and misuse through force-feeding with leaven, imposing some personalities whom the Bride rejected, and the vigorous abuse of what was supposed to be the authority that has been turned into power, because Christ has left it. Usurped authority turns to power.

All religions have disciples and followers: the Disciples of Christ are different. If you give them leaven, they will vomit it. So calling people disciples does not mean they are Disciples of Christ. Only a harlot receives just anything, everyone sleeps with her, not the Bride of Christ. Many still do not understand.

But to a more positive note, God said, "And I will restore thy judges as at the first, and thy counselors as at the beginning: afterward thou shalt be called, The city of righteousness, the faithful city. Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:26-27} Because it is the city of God, the city of Truth: the Kingdom of the Truth. Every stone is forged and fashioned by the Truth: only the Truth sanctifies {John 17:17}. }

And this very Promise was fulfilled on the Day of Pentecost in the upper room through the Apostles of Christ: they were the judges and the counselors.

No human being or any creature has any contribution to what God is doing, simply because the Truth does not have any earthly origin. The role of the five-fold ministry to edify is to supply what was entrusted into our hands, not modify them.

Many who seek legacies still do not understand. The True Gospel does not possess any ambiguous parts or doctrines: when anything becomes ambiguous, it cannot possibly be the Truth. And all the works of God are done in the Truth. What the Head is doing is what the Head expects the Body to be doing.

So the city of God is not only the city of the Truth {See Zechariah 8:3}, but it is also the Kingdom of the Truth. God gave a further description by calling His city "The city of righteousness, and "The faithful city". The faith of the citizens of this city is the Faith of Christ Jesus, whose origin is the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel. Many are fighting and scheming, but they may be unaware that they've been enlisted by the devil. The city of the devil is the city of lies, also known as Babylon. All sorts of doctrine are table fare in this city.

"And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, 'Come out of her, My people; that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.'" {Revelation 18:4-5} God cannot accept anything that is not in agreement with the Spirit, the Water, and the Blood {1 John 5:8}: this is what the True Gospel is.

God's city is glorious because only the Truth is found there. No man, and I repeat, no man, has any authority to alter or determine the Truth. The Kingdom of God is not a marketplace, where everyone seeks to fulfill their own ambitions or lusts: that is the kingdom of the devil. Some of us believe we have the power to determine what will happen in God's house: this is a grave error.

The Bride of Christ is a chaste Virgin {See 2 Corinthians 11:1-4}. Jesus warned the Ephesian Church, that if they did not repent, He will remove their candlestick {Revelation 2:5}: many will begin to see that the true Bride of Christ has been removed from some churches that had very rich and pure foundations. And for some who still may not understand, whenever we preach and teach false gospels or half-truths, it is rape.

As we can see from the Scriptural text, all the works of God are done in truth. Christ Jesus said that this was the main purpose of Him been revealed as the Truth to bear witness to the Truth {John 18:37}. It was supposed to have made man rejoice, not annoyed. And God does not want anyone confused, there are no reasons for it. God is the one building His city, His temple, and the only building material is the Truth. Christ is coming for a chaste Virgin, made ready.

And for the rest of us, "Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 8/9/21

"For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea." – HABAKKUK 2:14

THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD

As surely as Christ Jesus is the brightness of the glory of the LORD, and the express image of His Person {Hebrews 1:1-3}, the knowledge of Christ Jesus is the knowledge of the glory of the LORD. This knowledge also comes with knowledge of what is not the glory of the LORD.

"In the last day; that great day of the feast, Jesus stood and cried, saying, 'If any man thirst, let him come unto Me, and drink. He that believeth on Me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water. (But this spake He of the Spirit, which they that believe on Him should receive: for the Holy Ghost was not yet given, because that Jesus was not yet glorified.)" {John 7:37-39}

Just as God made Adam in His own image and after His likeness, blessed Adam and gave him mandate and instructions, so has Christ Jesus the Second Adam done. The Living Water that Christ spoke about contains the glory of the LORD: it was supposed to fill this earth as the waters cover the sea. And the main component of this Living Water is the Truth.

What mankind are battling with are numerous, largely because of ignorance, or perhaps, willful ignorance. The works of the flesh are namely, which will resonate with any human, adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, envying, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and all other evil found on earth {See Galatians 5:19-21}. None of these can survive the Truth. They came from lies and from the father of lies known as Satan.

In the Truth, there is no bitterness, un-forgiveness, malice, pride, hypocrisies, or partialities: because there is no glory here and they are all alien to heaven and the Truth.

But from the Truth, these grow or come forth naturally, because the Truth is God: Love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance, and others like compassion and the nature and attributes of God {Galatians 5:22-23}. Therefore, the obvious choice that God expects man to make is the Truth.

This is what God is speaking about as filling the earth as the waters covers the sea. Marriages and families, communities and nations, education and economies, were given only the Truth to make them all thrive, which is the glory of God.

And as the Oracles of God, the custodians of the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth {1 Timothy 3:15}, it was God's hope and Will that nothing other than the Absolute Truth committed to His Church be found in the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth.

Christ Jesus was so certain about the accessibility of this Truth, He said we should be converted as become as little children to enter the Kingdom of heaven, in other words, even our children will know, believe the Truth, and understand the Truth which is the True Gospel {Matthew 18:3}.

This Truth would have drowned every terrorist, kidnappers, child molesters and pedophiles, fraudsters, and politicians who will want to defraud their nation and pervert justice: pro-abortionists would not even exist, not to talk of those with strange sexual orientations. All God says is to believe the Truth, and make sure it is actually the Truth that we believe, which is Christ Jesus and His True Gospel. The Truth would have been as visible as the sun, undeniable.

But two things are the main culprits: pride and selfishness. It has prevented people from searching out what Apostle Paul meant, when he said to the Galatians and to all of God's people, that whosoever preaches or teaches another gospel, be it an angel, let him be accursed {See Galatians 1:6-9}: that those who do not obey the True Gospel will be punished with everlasting destruction {2 Thessalonians 1:6-10}: when Apostle Peter warned also about a certain end, which could not be anything good, for those who do not obey the True Gospel {See 1 Peter 4:17}: and the writer of the epistle to the Hebrews warned that those who willfully reject the Truth, after the knowledge of the Truth have no more sacrifices, but a certain fearful judgment, with indignation, which will devour God's adversaries {See Hebrews 10:26-27}.

But the reason is simply this: the Truth was delivered to us all in very plain language, plain enough for children to understand it: Paul even added, that we are without excuse {Romans 1:20}.

And God's adversary masterfully convinced most of us that these warnings are too negative: we neither find out what they meant nor teach them. This is the source of all the chaos and suffering and confusion on earth: the same as the fall of Adam. And the greatest travesty of them all, is that we still blame politicians and ignorant people who have no idea where all that is befalling them is coming from. God gave us the Truth, the Absolute Truth, but we chose the lie.

But let everyone know, the Truth is the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters that cover the sea. It is absolutely not in God's hands at all. We do not judge what is true or false through revelations, dreams, or visions: the True Gospel is the Truth by which we judge what God calls the Truth, and what is false, according to God's own dispensation. If God says it is New, it is new: if God says it is Old, it is old. This is what and how we know what the Truth is.

The human race does not have complex issues: this is why we keep likening the Truth to the sun. If we cannot change the sun or do anything whatsoever to the sun, why will anyone believe or think we can change the Truth? The Truth made the sun. The Truth restores "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30} to any man who will believe that Christ Jesus is the Son of God and the Savior of the world. This is the True Gospel.

So our main mission is to a new generation; that will know, understand, and believe only the Truth by the True Gospel: think or meditate upon it, speak it, and do it, without departing from it until Christ returns, because it is not needful or necessary. This is the new foundation, the recovery of what was established by God through the Apostles of the First Church in Jerusalem. This will transform any life and any nation.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 8/9/21

“Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein: then shall all the trees of the wood rejoice before the LORD: For He cometh, for He cometh to judge the earth: He shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with His truth.” – PSALM 96:12-13

THE WORD OF GOD’S POWER: THE RESTORATION

God who created man for fellowship desires the relationship that will make His presence visible to all men through His people. The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews said of Christ Jesus: “Who being the brightness of His glory, and the express image of His person, and upholding all things by the word of His power, when He had by Himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high” {Hebrews 1:3}.

King David’s prophetic Psalm had said, “I will worship towards thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name.” {Psalm 138:2} King David knew there was something special about the Word of God: He is a Person, who was made flesh, and He is God {See John 1:1-5, 14}.

And this is why the Word of God is right, and all His works are done in truth {Psalm 33:4}: because the Truth is the Word of God’s power. God magnifies the Truth above all His name, for His integrity is in the Truth. “He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He.” {Deuteronomy 32:4}

Now, the “Word of God” is not the Scriptures or the words of God. The Word of God is the Truth: what God meant by what He said or the interpretation of what He said. Christ Jesus is that Word of God. Juxtaposing this is the source of perversions of the words of God. His work is done in Truth, and He will judge the earth and the world by the same Truth; because the Truth is the Word of His power. All that man needs has been delivered to man.

Remember always, this is not about power, but about our respect and submission to God and Christ Jesus the LORD. All things are upheld in heaven and on earth by the Truth, the Word of God’s power. So we can understand why the devil hates the Truth with a desperate passion: we should not help him.

What Christ Jesus came on earth to do, was to allow the integrity of the Truth to be subjected to every test, temptation, and trial: He came out the same way He went in. The Gold that was tried in the fire. And the True Gospel also is that Gold that must be tried in us: Jesus said we should buy it of Him, to give up all for Him {Revelation 3:18}. This is what makes a believer in Christ a true believer in Christ. Unfortunately, we have been made to believe so many things that could not survive the fire of the True Gospel.

The selflessness that the Truth is, and which the Truth demands because it is its very nature, offends too many people to the point of believing it can be sabotaged. But one of its nature is also longsuffering. Some of us who believe concessions or compromises are possible may be unaware of what they may be requesting. Jesus rose again from the dead because He made none.

All the things we think we have accomplished or can accomplish may turn to vapor in the sight of the Truth. He is the one who will try everything we are and have done: so says the Scriptural text. However, the Truth is being restored to man, with Him, we prepare the way of the Lord.

When we believe the Truth and are joined to Christ Jesus, we will find the Truth as the only source of unity that God provided for men. This is why we are given the same Gospel. Christ is the Power of God and the Wisdom of God, so is the True Gospel {1 Corinthians 1:24}: As Christ is the Word of God's power, so is the True Gospel the Word of His power. And by the Truth, will God judge the earth and the people of the world: so says His Word {Psalm 96:12-13}.

A true prophet of messenger knows that God has more to say than we have to say to God. As you start praying, He starts speaking. What He says, we say or declare. And those who have attended our prayer meetings know this for a fact. Above all, God says nothing that cannot be found in His Gospel. He knows we will not accept it if it is not found in the Word. Truth is worship.

But if the Truth is too costly today, consider what that means. The Truth governs the whole of heaven and the earth: it is the Word of God's power. We should be rejoicing, not lamenting. All His works and judgments are done in the Truth.

"Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion: for lo, I come, and I will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the LORD. And many nations shall be joined to the LORD in that day, and shall be My people: and I will dwell in the midst of thee, and thou shalt know that the LORD of hosts hath sent Me unto thee." {Zechariah 2:10-11} Because the Just shall live by his Faith.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 9/9/21

"Clouds and darkness are round about Him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of His throne." – PSALM 97:2

STARTING FROM THE BEGINNING

Jesus said, "But seek ye first the Kingdom of God, and His righteousness: and all these other things shall be added unto you." {Matthew 6:33} This is the beginning, or what was supposed to be the beginning. There are upheavals all over the world because we got all the other things, and are still pursuing all the other things and succeeding at them, but the first thing is still missing.

Silicon Valley could not solve the problems of abortion and those seeking it: it could not stop those who believe some races are inferior, and in some cases, slavery: it has no answer to terrorism: it has no solutions to kidnappings, drugs, and alcohol abuses: we've been to space and have advanced greatly in so many inventions, but have not solved the issues of those using God's name to abuse others, who believe it should be used to have dominion over other human beings, even those who call upon God's name. Great discoveries, but most human beings have no idea why they even exist. Because the most crucial aspect, most of us have still not discerned.

So we want judges and legislators to make men behave well and think righteously. But the Law of Moses could not do any of these, even when men knew it came directly from God. We are in a rush, in the wrong direction. Today, we can start from the beginning.

The same foundation of God's throne and Kingdom is the same foundation God gave His people, His Kingdom on earth, and His Church. Righteousness and Judgment is Righteousness and Judgment when it is Righteousness and Judgment. Overlooking this is the peril on earth. You have billions in the bank, but it has never been the solution.

But seeking first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, just as Jesus taught and commanded, will bring a man to the starting point, to the beginning. The purpose of seeking is to arrive at the knowledge and understanding of the meaning of the Kingdom of God and His righteousness. And what you will find there is Truth. When we find the Truth we have found God. Not only is He the Eternal Life, but He is also the meaning of life.

Then God will show to every human why He created the man in His own image and after His own likeness: this is the epicenter of the foundation of God's Kingdom in

heaven and on earth. To think like God, believe like God, speak as Christ speaks, and do as Christ did. This is to start at the beginning. All other things that will thereafter be added will be resting upon a solid foundation of the Truth.

A solid foundation of Righteousness and Judgment, just like the throne of God. This was God's plan. For marriages and families, education and culture, economy and justice systems and polity, and above all, eternal life: this is Christ Jesus.

And if it is not absolutely Righteousness and Judgment according to God's own definition, the struggle continues. Not even a child can call the sun the moon. So it is not about more words and more action or more preaching: it is simply a matter of only the Truth: only Righteousness and Judgment. It fixes everything. That was why Jesus came.

Go to Dubai, one will not think anyone has any problem there. All that our eyes can see and touch are as deceptive as the invisible devil. The Truth is the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness. Many still do not believe this. And the most powerful stronghold is to have believed in Christ Jesus without receiving the Absolute Truth of the True Gospel, or understanding that this Truth was what Christ Jesus said we should seek first.

Notice that when the Creator of heaven and earth came and walked on earth, He didn't come to distribute money or inventions: He came to order and to establish Righteousness and Judgment, the most crucial aspect of our existence {Isaiah 9:7}. Food or money is not the problem of this world. Temporal solutions cannot affect a spiritual problem.

So iPhone 13 is about to come out: but its abilities are limited. God is still God because He is the Truth. Starting from the beginning is only for the humble. Only the meek receives salvation {Psalm 149:4, Isaiah 61:1}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

Seducing spirits. Encounters. 9/9/21 Lazy dream.

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 10/9/21

"For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations." – ISAIAH 61:11

ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN TO LIFE AND GODLINESS

The redemption and recovery plan of God is backed up by God's Divine Power, so no one will be left out. Apostle Peter said to a certain lame man, said to have been lame from the womb, carried daily to the gate of the temple called "Beautiful": he was asking for alms, but Peter the Apostle said to him, "Silver or gold have I none; but such as I have, give I unto thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk." {Acts 3:6} What Apostle Peter had was God's Divine Power: the Holy Spirit and the Truth. The man was instantly healed.

And in Apostle Peter's epistle to the Churches, he said, "Grace and peace be multiplied to you through the knowledge of God, and Jesus our Lord: According as His divine power hath given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him that hath called us to glory and virtue: Whereby are given unto us exceeding and great precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust." {2 Peter 1:2-4}

Christ Jesus prayed for His Church to the Father: He said, "Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth." {John 17:17} God's Divine Power resides in this same Truth: what the Truth says, the Truth delivers. Every Word of Truth is powered by the same power that is in Christ Jesus, by which God upholds all creatures and creation itself {See Hebrews 1:3}. This was what Peter said or spoke to the lame man. And the most crucial message of this Gospel is that only God Himself wields this power.

So all that every man will ever need in this life and the one after, hopefully, it will be eternal life for all those reading this, has been given to us, and they pertain to life and godliness. Who God is, all that is in God; has been conferred on the Truth of His True Gospel. This cannot be altered or diminished. The only issue with this is that unbelief unplugs this power. This was why Jesus could not do much in His own hometown, because of unbelief.

Truth is unleavened. And this is the True Gospel. Just as the earth brings forth her bud, God expects us to sown to ourselves in righteousness by sowing only the Truth that He has so graciously delivered to us all for our redemption and recovery {See Hosea 10:12}.

We sow the Truth, we reap the Truth. So the Rohingya or the Dalit in India and all men will not consider themselves unfortunate, because of what they've been told: God's Divine Power transforms anything it touches, bringing with it His redemptive and recovery power, to bring men back to God's own original plan for man. God's plan was quite simple.

Apostle Paul, however, gave us God's Word of the Gospel of what to do: "Purge out, therefore, the old leaven; that ye may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For even Christ our Passover is sacrificed for us: Therefore, let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth." {1 Corinthians 5:7-8} Every soul, every creature, all life, the world, and all that dwell in it, are upheld by the Word of Truth of God. Christ's authority is in it.

So we can see why those who believe the Truth, as Scripture says, enter into their rest; Christ's Sabbath Rest {See Hebrews 4:3-11}. It is a matter of exchanging our will for God's own Will.

"And it shall come to pass in that day; that the mountain shall drop down new wine, and the hills shall flow with milk, and all the rivers of Judah shall flow with waters, and a fountain shall come forth of the house of the LORD, and shall water the valley of Shittim." {Joel 3:18} Those who got tired of the True Gospel looked for fresh meat: consider that we all breathe oxygen since the day we were born, and never got tired of it.

So God is not asking us to do anything strange or tedious. We give unto the Lord the glory and the strength by believing the Truth which was delivered to us and deliver the same, the same way we received it {Psalm 29:1}. All things that pertain to life and godliness are in the Truth, and it is for whosoever shall believe. We were not sent to give people money, but rather, the same that Peter graciously gave. It will transform lives and nations. However, it must be unleavened.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 11/9/21

"Know ye not that ye are the temple of the God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?" – 1 CORINTHIANS 3:16

THE TEMPLE OF GOD

God's original and only plan for man was and is that man be His temple and eternal abode. This was the plan that Christ Jesus came to redeem and why He is called the Redeemer. Redemption by the blood of Christ Jesus brings a man to the very point or spot before Adam ate the forbidden fruit. This is why the Gospel is called the good news.

"THUS SAITH the LORD, 'The heaven is My throne, and the earth is My footstool: where is the house that you build unto Me? And where is the place of My rest? For all these things hath My hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, that trembleth at my word.'" {Isaiah 66:1-2} And God has been calling His people to turn back from generation to generation: to return to His own plan for man.

God's original plan was that every heart becomes a house of worship: in every home on earth, every family. Every soul of every man was supposed to be the temple and worship center for God, but for the fall of Adam. This was why Jesus came on earth to redeem mankind. However, we made our own plan. The consequences have been following man, but we insist we did nothing.

Therefore, "I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct his ways: he shall build My city, and shall let go of My captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts." {Isaiah 45:13} This is what the anointing does: it was why Cyrus was the first, named "The Anointed", and why Christ is "The Anointed". The Anointing is the Truth: its work is to build up the city of God, the city of Truth, the city of righteousness, and the faithful city. A city built of humans by the Truth.

Now imagine if this was what was in humans all over the world. This was God's plan: but the intellectuals took the human race right of God's plan, and with pride and selfishness, insisted we did nothing wrong.

We are now trying to help people who were never created or supposed to need our help. And then give the false impression of being generous. Whatever we do to any man, we did to God. If we gave men the Truth, they do not need our help. The Truth is the God they ever will need: that was God's plan.

Some of us are sitting on a pile of corruption, but yet congratulating ourselves for having accomplished much when the true house of God has been abandoned. God could not have sent any man to contradict His own eternal plan that is written in plain language in Scripture. So this is the confusion that men insist they do not want to know.

The heart and soul of a man is the house or temple of God: that was the reason He created the human race, and the commission God gave to Adam and recommissioned His Church, having redeemed His own plan or Will by the Blood of Christ Jesus. Every home, every heart, and soul, is God's house of worship.

Those who tremble at God's Word, who are of poor and contrite spirit will never argue with the Truth. Righteousness exalts any nation: Righteousness and Judgment align the earth with God's heaven.

This translates to Christ in every heart and soul all over the world in every home. Just as an apple tree produces apples, Christ will be seen naturally in every believer in Christ: this is the only plan God's Spirit will support. But the other spirit will prosper any other plan, as long as it is not what God planned. The devil hates sanctification, which is only by the Truth.

We can only know the True Gospel when we know God's original plan which Christ came to redeem. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. We are the true temple of God.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 12/9/21

"THUS SAITH the LORD, 'Keep ye judgment, and do justice: for My salvation is near to come, and My righteousness to be revealed.'" – ISAIAH 56:1

THE FRUITS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

A disciple of Christ wanted to know how Christ Jesus will be seen or manifest Himself to the world: "Jesus answered and said unto him, 'If a man love Me, he will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.'" {John 14:23} Christ Jesus was reiterating the same Word that God had spoken through His prophet Isaiah: Keep ye judgment, and do justice: the Gospel is Judgment and Justice.

Then the fruits of righteousness will be seen on earth: because what we sow, we shall reap. So God has given us the answers we all need. "(For the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth;) Proving what is acceptable unto the Lord." {Ephesians 5:9-10}

To keep judgment and to do justice, is the same as "But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream" {Amos 5:24}: or "Execute judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor: and do no wrong, do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the widow, neither shed innocent blood in this place:" {Jeremiah 22:3}: or "Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor: execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his neighbor: and love no false oaths: for all these are the things that I hate, saith the LORD" {Zechariah 8:16-17}: all these are also the same; that; "Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven." {Matthew 6:10}

God's Kingdom is the same Judgment and Justice, the Word of God which is Christ. The Fruit of Judgment and Justice is the Fruit of Righteousness: The Fruit of Righteousness is Christ: to keep Judgment and to do justice as a seed, has Christ as its Fruit. And they are all the same as "Salvation and the knowledge of the truth" {See 1 Timothy 2:1-4}.

God and Christ have given us all we will ever need on earth. We have nowhere to hide: we are all naked and open before the eyes of Him with Whom we have to do {See Hebrews 4:12-13}.

But how do we get here? "Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ; that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment." {1 Corinthians 1:10} That is, by the same True Gospel.

That "Fulfill ye my joy; that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind." {Philippians 2:2}. To let our conversation be in the same Gospel of Christ, standing firm in the same spirit and in the same Gospel {See Philippians 1:27, Colossians 1:21-23}.

What we will discover is that our obedience becomes our prayers, with answers seen all over the world: Because; "To do justice and judgment is more acceptable unto the LORD than sacrifice" {Proverbs 21:3} "To obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams" {1 Samuel 15:22}. This is our weapon; the Truth is our shield and buckler {See Psalm 91:4}.

In other words, the fruits of righteousness are not in God's hands. The simple acts of obeying the True Gospel will bring forth the fruits of righteousness. We cannot sow mango seeds and reap apples. God is calling us all out of arguing.

Look through the message, you will find no opinions of men, or recommendations, or suggestions, or ideologies: there are no semantics or polemics here: the Truth has none. True prophets or messengers have no words of their own: just the True Gospel.

Jesus said, if we love Him, we should keep His words: not what we want to keep, but His words. His words are His Word, the Gospel. The fruits of the True Gospel are the fruits of righteousness: which is also known as the glory. The world will never be confused about what God's glory is, or Who Christ Jesus is.

Therefore, obedience to the True Gospel, which is the Truth, will bring forth the fruits of righteousness in every nation. This is to keep judgment and to do justice, our response to God's love and gift. This is what the Grace of God that brought

salvation gave as a gift to all mankind as His thoughts and goodwill {See Jeremiah 29:11, Luke 2:14, Titus 2:11-14}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 13/9/21

“Rejoice evermore.” – 1 THESSALONIANS 5:16

REASONS TO REJOICE

From all recorded Scriptures, we’ve been able to see that God loves the man whom He created in His own image and after His likeness. God sent His Son to die for our sins, to redeem, reconcile, and restore man. This has been fully paid for with the blood of Christ Jesus.

And God blessed Adam and his race, giving him dominion over all things, except man. The Word says “Thy Kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations.” {Psalm 145:13} Also, “The LORD hath prepared His throne in the heavens: and His Kingdom ruleth over, all.” {Psalm 103:19} All these points to a fact; that God indeed is a King, who’s Kingdom and dominion is Supreme.

“For the Kingdom is the LORD’s: and He is the Governor among the nations.” {Psalm 22:28} “But the LORD shall endure for ever: He hath prepared His throne for judgment. And He shall judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.” {Psalm 9:7-9}

As humans, it was God’s plan that man rules the earth in agreement with Him. He has redeemed us to Himself: “And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on earth.” {Revelation 5:10} Reigning is about the heart, through love, as of the reins of our hearts and souls (Consensual, relational or interrelation or symbiotic, and sometimes affectional), whilst ruling is like the supreme law of day and night, whether men believe or not (Basically, about compliance). However, we must know what this is.

The Word says God made two great lights, the sun to rule by day, and the moon and the stars to rule by night {See Genesis 1:14-19, Psalm 136:8-9}: this was on the fourth day of God recreation of the earth. No man or any other created being has been able to challenge the rule and dominion of the sun and the moon and the stars by day and by night.

What God is saying to our generation is that the Truth rules both the sun, the moon and the stars, and all creation. This is why we should rejoice. And it is all in the True Gospel, by the True Gospel. The Gospel is Law.

"Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on Him, 'If ye continue in My word, then are ye My disciples indeed: And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.'" {John 8:31-32} So we can see why the Truth is Supreme and Powerful: no creature trifles with the Truth.

God has His own unique way of buttressing Himself, he gives no conundrums. God said through Jeremiah the prophet: "Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots?" {Jeremiah 13:23a} In other words, is it possible for any creature to change the Truth?

WHAT IS THE FALSE GOSPEL? HOW DOES IT WORK?

First and foremost, the false gospel is a lie presenting itself as the Truth. It seeks dominion over man which God did not give nor command. It was the gospel that Adam received which brought the earth and mankind down and into darkness. It does not even exist but has been taught for generations. It is like saying the sun is the moon and the moon is the sun. And it is the source of all evil and confusion since the day Adam fell.

Remember how the devil promised Adam that he will be very wise; that Eve will not die but will become like God {Genesis 3:1-6}. This was the same that he brought to Christ Jesus to tempt Him: it was the gospel that was delivered as the prosperity gospel which men swallowed hook line and sinker. It was half-truths presented as the Truth but was a complete lie. It is worse than a credit card. You say you love a woman, and if she does not love you, she will be cursed.

God said, "But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, Restore." {Isaiah 42:22}

But deliverance and restoration are here, right in the True Gospel. This is the reason to rejoice. Humans were never created to receive or believe any lie: there is none in heaven. Whatever God says is Old, is old: whatever God says is New, is new. Muddling or mixing them up is the lie: only the devil lies.

The dominion that God gave to men is not more than the one that inventors or creators of products have. The dominion that a man and a woman possess over one another is born of love and respect: when it is perverted, the purity is gone, then one part starts the acts and art of manipulation. Look through all the appliances we

use daily, our mobile phones, and social media, none of them are forced on any man. That is dominion.

But when we threaten people with curses through lies by using God's name and words, God is not there. Using religion to enforce anything is what terrorist do: and this is why we have been warning that what is transpiring in Central Asia and in other parts of the world are what was sown into the spirit: we have in effect taught people that harm and ill-fortune will befall them if they do not do certain things, which are all connected to money: that was a huge mistake. It is pure spiritual terrorism. All the evil on earth came from perverting the True Gospel. What we sow, we shall reap.

Why are we to rejoice? The Truth is returned unto men. No creature will ever be able to take the glory for the Truth. The sun rises, and the darkness has no response. This is the Truth. He is the Kingdom of God and the dominion of God: the power of God's Word and the Word of His power. This is why we should be rejoicing.

The Gospel is the Absolute Truth: the Gospel is the Word of God: the Gospel is God, and His name is Jesus Christ the Son of God, the Savior of the world.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 14/9/21

"But this Man, after He had offered one sacrifice for sins forever, sat down on the right hand of God: From henceforth expecting till His enemies be made His footstool. For by one offering He hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified." –
HEBREWS 10:12-14

THE UNVEILED GOSPEL: GOD'S CLEAR VISION

God reigns over His children but rules over His enemies. And God has a prophetic vision for His Church and Kingdom; that vision is not only clear but also perfect.

"AND THERE shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of His roots: And the Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, the Spirit of wisdom and understanding, the Spirit of counsel and might, the Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD: And shall make Him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and He shall not judge after the sight of His eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of His ears: But with righteousness shall He judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and He shall smite the earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breath of His lips shall He slay the wicked. And

righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins.”
{Isaiah 11:1-5}

The Prophetic Messianic Word was fully fulfilled in Christ Jesus, however, God and Christ are waiting for His Church to believe that this Word was for Christ’s Body too. When the people who questioned Jesus, hoping to catch Him with any false doctrine or word could not find anything, they started looking at Him with anger. The Seven Spirits of Christ is a Perfect vision and an all-around Spirit of perfection.

The activation of these in the life of a believer will cause many to say things like “He or she is unteachable”, or “She thinks she knows everything”: but it is not the people, it is the Spirit of Christ. So God is waiting for His people to step into the realm of believing the Truth: what is in the Head is meant for the Body of the Head. But the veil must be removed.

This is what must be dealt with in this generation, we should not leave anything covered when we know the damage and devastation it has caused. Apostle Paul identified the issue: “But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same veil untaken away in the reading of the Old Testament: which veil is done away in Christ. But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their heart. Nevertheless, when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.” {2 Corinthians 3:14-18}

Concessions and compromises are like a little poison or a time-released poison. Like a little leaven that leavens the whole lump {Galatians 5:9}: like just a tiny little bite out of the forbidden fruit. It creates the veil and it is reinforced into very powerful strongholds that keep people going around the same mountain for generations, spinning on wheels. It can never agree with the Spirit of Christ but will be in perfect harmony with the spirit of the age, or the spirit of divination.

But when it shall turn unto the Lord, when we turn around in repentance, and get rid of the veil, we will begin to behold the glory of the Lord, the glory of the Truth, and changed into the same image. The adversary of God wants just a little back door open: he wants Apostle Paul to keep remembering his days when we got people killed for lunch: the devil wants to bring back old things which are passed away. Our role is to say, no.

The Seven Spirits of Christ are present with us. It is God’s Will and vision that the manifold or variegated wisdom of God be known by men and principalities and powers in heavenly places {See Ephesians 3:10}. And as we present our bodies as living sacrifices, joyfully and willingly {See Romans 12:1}, God begins to reign in our

hearts and souls and will begin to thoroughly rule His enemies, whilst making them His footstool.

God reigns in our hearts the same way love compels us to relate affectionately to people that we love: but the Rod of God's Strength smites the earth with this same rod, and slays the wicked with the breath of Christ's lips: but actually, this rod is coming out of Zion, right of the lips of Christ's sanctified saints. We speak, He acts. So God and Christ are waiting: they are waiting for us to give full room to act on our behalf, with an unobstructed view of His adversaries.

Consider that when the sun rises every creature complies. The Gospel has been unveiled: Christ wants us to believe that "I and My Father are one" was the reason God made man in His image and likeness, and this is not for pastors or prophets, but for every believer in Christ.

The gold of the Body of Christ is meant to be the same as the Gold of the Head, which is Christ. Who and What Christ is, is who and what the Body of Christ, the Church was meant to be. Righteousness and Judgement or the Truth is what is in the Rod, sent forth out of Zion {See Psalm 110:1-3, Isaiah 33:5-6}.

"For the LORD shall comfort Zion: He will comfort all her waste places: and He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving and the voice of melody." {Isaiah 51:3}

As we believe unto righteousness, so should we believe all that the blood of Christ Jesus has accomplished for God and for man, known as the Gospel: however, any one of us who seek to leave any legacy for our children, this is it right here; billions in the bank cannot stand next to this Grace of God. What money cannot accomplish, the pure Grace of God will: it transforms lives and nations. However, this may remove our focus from ministry to Christ Jesus.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 15/9/21

"When Jesus, therefore, had received the vinegar, He said, 'It is finished: and bowed His head, and gave up the Ghost.'" – JOHN 19:30

Jesus said, "It is finished."

We can now love the Lord our God, with all of our heart, and with all our soul, with all our mind, and with all our strength, and love our neighbors as ourselves {Mark 12:29-31}. This is redemption and restoration. God expects us to see Christ in our neighbors, and to treat our neighbors the same way we want to be treated. But if we do not, for whatever reasons, like being treated well, we still have to obey God if we want to be a part of Him.

What is finished? The death penalty for sin had been fully paid by Christ Jesus; because the wages of sin is death {See Genesis 2:17, Romans 6:23}. And what was lost through the sin of Adam has been restored: namely, the Spirit of Truth, and the Truth, which is the Message of the Gospel; this Message is the blessing that was pronounced on man by God {See Genesis 1:28, Ephesians 1:3}. This was the Promise. What is left for God's people is to believe it.

Christ in us is the hope of glory {Colossians 2:27}: the glory being Christ revealed through the saints of God. By the time we all carefully examine what God and Christ had done, we will see that there is no portion that requires arguments. The debt has been fully paid and canceled: God's plan for mankind has been redeemed.

"Now the God of peace; that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus; that Great Shephard of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant: Make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ: to Whom be glory forever and ever. Amen." {Hebrews 13:20-21} The very Life of God that was in the Blood of Christ Jesus, by which He was raised from the dead, is speaking over every life as we speak.

Notice that when Jesus raised Lazarus from the dead, there was no choir singing: or the woman with the issue of blood that touched the hem of Christ's garment without informing Him and was healed. Apostle Peter was not planning for his shadow to heal the sick when the sick were healed by just being where Peter's shadow passed by. These are facts, not just words.

God wants us all to begin to see things clearer. We waste too much time talking about ministry. Apostle Paul did not need to be an usher in the Church gathering for His epistles to deliver healings to the souls of saints. He was in jail.

But as we get our hearts and minds aligned to the Mind of Christ, our faith, like nuclear power will power the whole earth. Christ Jesus has played His part. Our role is to believe the Truth, think or meditate on the Truth, speak the Truth, and do the Truth: it is setting our affections on things above, not on things on earth {Colossians 3:2}. Truth is what is going on in heaven.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 16/9/21

“Go up to the mountain, and bring wood, and build the house: and I will take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith the LORD.” – HAGGAI 1:8

THERE IS A BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE

God’s love and compassion will always remind us of His glory: and God’s glory is when His children and creation fulfill the main purpose of their creation. Jeremiah the prophet once said, “It is the LORD’s mercies that we are not consumed; because His compassions fail not. They are new every morning: great is thy faithfulness.” {Lamentations 3:22-23}

God said through Malachi the prophet, “And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are set up, yea, they that tempt the God are even delivered. Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for them that thought upon His name. And they shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up My jewels: and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him. Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth Him not.” {Malachi 3:15-18}

Because, until God opens our eyes of understanding, we will think everything done in the name of God is service to God: there is service to one’s self in the name of the Lord, and the pure selfless service to God: there is a huge difference between rewarding one’s self by using the authority God gave us and God rewarding His own: a difference between striving for legacies for one’s own self and God recording the legacies of His own people in His own Book of Remembrance. God remembers everything.

“Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, ‘This people say, ‘The time is not come, the time that the LORD’s house should be built. Then came the Word of the LORD by Haggai the prophet, saying, ‘Is it time for you, O ye, to dwell in your ceiled houses, and this house lie in waste? Now, therefore, thus saith the LORD of hosts, ‘Consider your ways.’” {Haggai 1:8} You see, God knows His own house and Kingdom.

Then God added what to do: “Go up to the mountain, and bring wood, and build the house, and I will take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith the LORD.” {Haggai 1:8} Wood here will not be cheap materials, rather, the pure unadulterated Gospel of Christ Jesus and His Kingdom: that is the sanctified Word of God that sanctifies and cleanses {See Ephesians 5:26-27}

Denominational doctrines are the pollutions of the highest order. It is easier to deliver a man from outright lies than to set men free from half-truths and false gospels. The stronghold built by religion is quite formidable: but not strong enough for the Truth.

We should never forget what happened to Adam and Eve: it was not outright lie that brought them down and out, plunging the whole earth into darkness and depravities; it was a little lie, a half-truth that got the job done for God's adversary. Men have since been falling for the same trick, from generation to generation. It has since produced every known religion, which is all lies.

Several years ago, not too long after I came on social media late 2013, the Lord showed me, several men of God, many of whom I have practically eaten the books, some have mentored me, at least from afar: they were following me to a place I had informed them that the house of God was. In this encounter, I had told them that what they were building was not God's house; and that God's house was in ruins.

So they followed me to the place: when we got to the location, as I looked back, I could see alarm and bewilderment on their faces. Still trying to encourage them, I started sharing what the Lord has shown me, and what was to be done. I went on talking, pointing out what to move and what to do, only to look back and saw, every one of them had fled: disappeared. What was conveyed to me was that; the cost of the Truth was unbearable.

Some of us behave as if we wished God didn't actually exist, so we can carry on what we want. But God is alive, and He is not going anywhere. He is watching and remembering, and that Book of Remembrance is being written daily. God warns and encourages. All God has asked His people to do is to deliver what we received without adding to it or removing, from it.

And always remember: none of us can build anything for God. Our role is to deliver the pure True Gospel: it is the Holy Spirit Who uses this Gospel to build up God's house. And God's house is the individual believer in Christ and the collective Body of Christ.

God's building materials are the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth {1 Corinthians 5:7-8}: the sincere milk of the Word {1 Peter 2:1-2}: the pure water of the Word {Ephesians 5:26, Titus 3:5, Hebrews 10:22}: the strong meat of the Word for the maturing {Hebrews 5:14}: and both the old and the new wine {Joel 3:18, Matthew 9:17}.

The Holy Spirit that was with Christ Jesus and Apostle Peter and the rest is present with us: He is the same. And the common denominator is the Truth: the Absolute

Truth of the Gospel, as contained in the epistles of the Apostles of Christ of the First Church, found in the Holy Writ.

He has His Promise to His people: "And they shall build up the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolation of many generations. And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of aliens shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. But ye shall be named the Priests of the LORD: men shall call you the Ministers of our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves. For your shame ye shall have double: and for confusion, they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore, in their land, they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them." {Isaiah 61:4-7}

These all start with the relationship with Christ that affirms that "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30}. This was what Adam lost, and what was redeemed and restored with the Blood of Christ Jesus, and it is the foundation of the house of God: denominational doctrines cannot fit into this plan.

Just like the First Church in Jerusalem that obeyed the very words of Christ Jesus, and saw His glory, we should see the answer to the prayers of Christ Jesus: "I in them, and thou in Me; that they may be made perfect in one: and that the world may know that thou hast sent Me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved Me." {John 17:23} A book of remembrance is being written of the true legacies of God's people by God Himself. This should encourage selflessness.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 17/9/21

"In righteousness shall thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression: for thou shalt not fear: and from terror, for it shall not come near thee." – ISAIAH 54:14

THE POWER OF THE WILL: THE WAY FORWARD

God's divine power has given us all things that pertain to life and godliness: chief of this is the power of our will. This is the power to choose God's Will and refuse any other will, because God does not force Himself on anyone, neither will He force the will of man. He, however, has the power to overrule men's acts and decisions. He reigns in the hearts and souls of men by love: He does not over-reign men's hearts.

The power of the will of man is conditioned by the grace of God: it is by God's grace that a man gives his or her will to God. It is, therefore, those whom God's mercy has

found that believe in Christ Jesus and His Gospel. The devil needed the will of Adam to acquiesce to his propositions to disobey God's commandment. At the point at which Adam agreed with Eve, and then took the next step to perform the act, exchange and transfer were made because intercourse was performed: intercourse between the spirit of what or who was believed and their spirits. The rest is history. And this is the same for every man.

"But what saith it? 'The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is the word of faith which we preach: That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God has raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believe unto righteousness, and with the mouth, confession is made unto salvation.'" {Romans 10:8-10}

The will of man is the target of God, but it is also the target of the adversary of God. First is what we believe: this is the foundation. What we believe becomes the basis of what we say or do. To be established in righteousness requires believing in righteousness. To be established in the New Testament in the Blood of Christ Jesus requires believing in the same New Testament.

To come under the curse of the Law requires believing in the Old Testament and its Covenant and the mediation of Moses and the words of men who teach that you should believe it. This is how we got to where we are. So when we seek to influence men, we may not really be aware of the magnitude of what we seek. To seek to influence men is to seek to make men believe in something, with the hope that they will act in that direction. This is huge. It determines the destinies of men and nations.

We can see why Jesus said, "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel." {Mark 1:15} Jesus said, "LET NOT your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in Me." {John 14:1} Because what we believe about God or people or the type of gospel we believe, determines the actions we take. And our actions determine our fate in this life and in the next. This is how powerful our wills are. Who and what we give our wills to serve is of utmost importance. It was how God created it. Our will is the decision-making component in our soul.

"Butter and honey shall He eat; that He may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good." {Isaiah 7:15} The will of Christ Jesus which He willingly surrendered for the salvation of mankind is the power of the Cross of our salvation. This was what Christ Jesus used His will to do: to obey God. To obey the Truth: He taught us to do the same.

So we can see that all that God has for man has been delivered through the Gospel. The gospel that we believe determines where we are heading, which has altered the course on this earth: simply because the True Gospel that God and Christ Jesus gave

us was not what men believed and followed. It is not more than this, just as it happened to Adam.

And those who have believed the True Gospel enter into Christ's Sabbath Rest {Hebrews 4:3}. The way forward is the same Gospel that Christ died to ratify, enact, sealed, and secured with His Blood. This is to be established in righteousness. The Truth give Lordship to Christ: untruths gives lordship or authority to the enemy: there is no middle ground.

What we believe is crucial. Christ did not say we should believe any man: He said to believe in God, and believe in Me. He is God our Righteousness. This is Whom to give your will to. And it is the most powerful thing any man will ever do. It is also the message of the Cross. And we will discover that what God has always called men to believe is the Truth: He is the Way and the Life.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 18/9/21

"There remaineth, therefore, a rest to the people of God." – HEBREWS 4:9

ENTERING INTO HIS REST

The first residence of the first man, Adam, portrays the perfect picture of God's heart towards mankind. God planted a garden, and gave it to Adam and his wife to tend: they were in perfect rest. All they ever knew then was true and honest, and just, and pure, and lovely, and virtuous, and so on. This is what the Gospel presents to us as entering into God's rest because this is the Gospel of the Kingdom of God. However, Adam was listening only to God in those days.

Apostle Paul, therefore, reiterated this Garden-type of rest as Christ's Sabbath Rest through the Gospel: and it begins with what and how our thinking was designed by God to be. "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on those things." {Philippians 4:8} This is the Gospel of God's Kingdom.

Most times we gloss and rush over Scriptures like this, only to discover that we didn't even enter the house. The Door of the house is the Truth. Once we enter through the Truth, then can we naturally embrace that which is honest and just and pure and lovely and of good report and virtuous and praiseworthy.

And this is the Garden Rest, the Sabbath Rest. Those who believe the True Gospel will find that they've entered into Christ's rest: it is for true believers in Christ who believe the Truth. Communion with God becomes our main source of pleasure and delight.

"For our light afflictions, which is but for a moment, worketh in us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory: While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which cannot be seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which cannot be seen are eternal." {2 Corinthians 4:17-18}

This was the mindset of the prophets of old and the Apostles of Christ that men thought they were crazy. They've discovered the Truth, and those whose hearts and mind are bound to temporal things, which the eyes and carnal minds can see, think they've lost it. It never sat well with the status quo.

Those who saw Christ Jesus on the Cross saw a defeated Man who had deceived them and deceived Himself. They never found the Door. Once our afflictions, light or otherwise, did not succeed in altering what we believe, we have the exceeding and eternal weight of glory: the Truth, the Gold that has been tried in the fire {Revelation 3:18}.

Whosoever discovers the Truth, whosoever receives the revelation of the Truth from God, can never look back, except something extremely awful happens to the person. But entering into our rest does not mean things will begin to look very bright and a bed of roses. Rather, all hell may break loose.

Even family members may consider one in a light that will not be different from Christ's brothers and sisters. Some may even try to sabotage you in the hope you will start seeing things their way. Fellow brethren who never heard or saw what you saw may believe they know you and know the calling on your life better than you: this happened to the prophets of old and Christ too.

To enter into this Rest starts with believing the Truth {See Hebrews 4:3}: this is not about believing that Jesus Christ is the Lord alone: it is mainly about believing what Christ said, which means we believe the True Gospel of "I and My Father are one".

Delusion starts when we believe in God and Christ but not the Pure True Gospel. Most of the epistles of Christ's Apostles were written to those who believed in Christ Jesus as the Lord and Savior but refused to believe the True Gospel.

"For he that is entered into His rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from His. Let us labor, therefore, to enter into that rest, lest any man fall

after the same example of unbelief." {Hebrews 4:10-11} So we can see the problem: unbelief. This unbelief was for those who believed completely in God but refused to believe the Gospel. Our laboring consists in fighting the fight of faith against unbelief.

The Word said they did not enter into God's rest because they did not mix what they heard, preached to them, with faith {See Hebrews 4:1-3}. Without believing the Absolute Truth of the Gospel, faith is not there, and hope is a false hope. Without the Truth, honesty does not even exist, not to talk of being just or pure or lovely, and so on. This is the Gospel. Always remember: Truth is the only source and foundation of faith and hope.

Therefore, Jesus said, "I am the Door: by Me, if any man enter in, he shall be saved: and shall go in and out, and find pasture." {John 10:9} To enter into Christ's Sabbath Rest, it is required to enter through the Door. The Truth is the Door. The Door leads to the Garden. The power of the Word is in the Truth Himself, not any man.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 20/9/21

"For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is a gift of God: Not of works, lest any man boast." – EPHESIANS 2:8-9

RETURNING TO GOD

King David found the secret of eternal life early in life. He said, "THE LORD is my Shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake." {Psalm 23:1-3} He was a follower of God who depended on God for everything, having understood that God made him.

This is the call of God to all men: to return to Him. The Body of Christ has been appointed and anointed to be the agents of redemption, reconciliation, and restoration of men to God. This is only possible when we lead by example.

Men are accustomed to achievements and accomplishments, which have been used as tools for dominion over other people. An average human being wants to be identified as better than another man. Unfortunately, God and the True Gospel made no such provision. Hence the issues men are facing.

We can all see that it is possible to obtain a Ph.D. or a Doctorate in any field of learning, including Theology or religious studies: one can be a doctor of divinity: what has not been possible is to obtain a doctorate of the Truth. Believe it or not, this has constituted a huge problem for many of us. There is also no doctorate in Grace. So God selected fishermen for Christ Jesus' ministry work on earth. However, we have since continued to confuse ourselves. We do not like or want anything we cannot boast about.

Returning to God will require deep soul searching. Jesus said, "I and My Father are one." What happened next; "Then the Jews took up stones again to stone Him." {John 10:10-11} What the Jews could not understand or imagine was that Jesus just simply stated the reason God created the human race or the very reason God gave for creating man in His own image and after His likeness. And this reason has not changed: there has been no reason to change it, and in fact, it was the reason Christ came to redeem mankind. But we are all still arguing.

So we can all be clear and see things clearer, we fight because what God gave by grace, we are not comfortable with it: because it gave us no power over any soul. So we carried on with religion and obscured the Truth. Yet, all the promises of God can be likened to the sun when it rises every day. That is the Truth: that is Grace. We cannot determine anything about the sun nor alter its course: it is free for every soul, it is a gift to everyone. So is salvation, so is the Gospel.

When Christ Jesus becomes our Shepherd indeed and in truth, we will follow Him indeed and in truth. "The secret of the LORD is with them that fear Him: and He will show them His covenant." {Psalm 25:14} Returning to God is returning to the Truth: it is the reason for the existence of man. There is absolutely nothing to be determined about the Truth. We receive it just like the air going into our lungs or the sun rising in the east: neither can we change it.

The good news or the Gospel was supposed to gladden the hearts of men and make men rejoice daily. So we can see that every other issue is simply the inventions of men. The greatest tragedy of it all is that it hands the power to the kingdom of darkness. So we are actually fighting in an unnecessary battle. But returning to God will turn on the Light: then the world will see the glory.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 21/9/21

"Peace I leave with you, My peace, I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you: Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid." – JOHN 14:27

THE GODLY SOURCE OF PEACE: CHRIST

All those who ever met Christ Jesus, or asked for His help, or came looking for something, got whatever they were looking for: they received the answers to their inquiries and solutions to their problems. Because He is the Truth. The source of godly peace is the Truth, which is Christ, which is God. The source of all evil is the devil, which is the lie, which is Satan. There is no middle ground.

Apostle Paul warned us: "For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness: Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shown it unto them. For the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even the eternal power and the Godhead; so that they are without excuse: Because that when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened." {Romans 1:18-21}

It was just a step that Adam took, that darkness descended upon the earth. Humans have since been taking the same step, wherein, what was made plain by God were obscured and darkened, because instead of being thankful, the Word of the Gospel was twisted: instead of peace that the Gospel brought, men chose unnecessary avoidable sorrows.

And for example, the Word says of God, "For the LORD God is a Sun and Shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly." {Psalm 84:11} God, His Kingdom, His Righteous, His Will, His Truth, His Dominion, His Grace, His Glory, all His Promises, can all be likened to the sun: the visible sun that fits perfectly as an example of the invisible things of God, the eternal power and the Godhead that Paul was writing about in his epistle to the Romans. That is just one of the many examples that God gave to us.

There are few things or entities as glorious as the sun: it is never late, it does his job daily: it requires no man's help; it receives no suggestions or recommendations, neither does it give any: it is neither ideological nor rhetorical: it is perfect and just: it gives every human being the same amount of heat or energy: it has never been hypocritical or partial: there are no governmental or human edits or conspiracy that can affect it: its dominion is unquestionable: and it is perfect. However, the One Who made the sun is more "Perfect". So is His Gospel. Anything else came from outside God's Will.

"The LORD is exalted; for He dwells on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure:" {Isaiah 33:5-6}

What God has on offer from heaven and Zion is Himself: Righteousness and Judgment. He is the same source of wisdom and knowledge: He is the government upon the shoulder of Christ and the peace that only He gives {See Isaiah 9:7}: the same Righteousness and Judgment is the Rod of His Strength, by which He reigns as the Good Shephard over His children, and rules over His enemies {Psalm 110:1-3}: Zion is redeemed by judgment, and her converts by righteousness {Isaiah 1:27}: therefore, the peace that Christ Jesus gave to us is found in the same Righteousness and Judgment, known as the Gospel, or the Truth.

God commissioned the first King of Israel, Saul, to go and destroy the Amalekites because of their wickedness and idolatries, and for attacking Israel when they knew they were vulnerable. Saul executed the will of God, not according to what God said, but according to his own mind. When he was asked why he did what he did, he said it was to sacrifice to God {See full account in 1 Samuel 15:1-23}. Saul thought because he succeeded, he was still in the will of God. The Laodicean Church believed they were prospering {See Revelation 3:14-19}.

Changing the True Gospel because we want to ensure the supply of money is Rebellion against God. God is saying He never sent anyone, neither does He need it. It is a travesty. Peace in rebellion is the meaning of apostasy. Hence the shaking all over the world, just as God had promised {See Haggai 2:6-7}. The Old Covenant is not the New Covenant.

"For I the LORD love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering: and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them." {Isaiah 61:8}

The dominion that God gave to man, which requires no use of the name of God, neither the enslavement of any soul, which would ensure more than enough for any man who is not going to ever be deceived, without being poor or in poverty, with good health and sound mind, is the type all those freely reading these messages are enjoying, without duress or enslavement.

The work of the hand of all those who used their minds well to invent something that is useful. Or who provides services with their skills that are useful and beneficial. They did not attach God's name to whatever they are selling. Just like Facebook and iPhone.

Jesus said, "Follow me" {John 21:19, 22}. If we are telling people the Truth, according to the True Gospel, we should not have too many people listening to us every time: they should be on their way, or in their homes, inviting their neighbors to hear the Truth, so that after a while, they too can go and tell their neighbors. That was the original plan that God gave to Adam, which Christ Jesus came to redeem, and which the First Church in Jerusalem and all their Apostles taught and practiced. Altering any portion of the True Gospel is "Rebellion".

Christ Jesus was so certain about the "Peace" He was giving His people, He said they should not allow anything to trouble them. Not only is the Truth the answer to any question men will ever ask, and the solution to any problem to be solved, but also the peace that Christ gave. Christ expects that nothing other than the Absolute Truth which He gave us will ever be found in the Body of Christ, the Pillar, and the Ground of the Truth.

In other words, whenever men are looking for the Truth, they will not only know where to look; but also come with the confidence that they have their answers already. Even the woman who didn't consult Christ Jesus before extracting her own healing knew where to look and what to do. But God will judge the world in righteousness, and the people with equity {Psalm 98:9}

Jesus said, "For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." {John 6:38} He did not compromise any portion of the mission God gave to Him: He maintained the integrity of the Truth. This was why He rose again from the dead and redeemed us with His blood.

Our journey back to God starts with repentance: the True Gospel is the Divine Will, Knowledge, Understanding, Wisdom, and Power of God: a finished product. It was meant to be received, believed, and delivered exactly the way we received it.

"But the LORD shall endure forever: He hath prepared His throne for judgment. And He shall judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness." {Psalm 9:7-8}

My neighbor does not need me to receive the sun that God has freely given, or to breathe the oxygen that no man can live without. I have no right to obscure the Truth, and then make men pay. Jesus did not do it: His Apostle did not do it. All the evil (every single one of them) we are blaming politicians for came from perverting the True Gospel: it was the same that happened to Adam.

The Gospel works as perfectly as the sun: that was how God made it. We all need to repent. The Peace that Christ Jesus gave to us and to mankind is found only in the Absolute Truth: which the True Gospel is.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

NB: If anyone has questions about any of these messages, be free to ask. But come well prepared, and with a "Good" Bible.

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 22/9/21

“For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office: So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.” – ROMANS 12:4-5

ONE NEW MAN: ONE BODY OF CHRIST

In God’s redemption and recovery plan, the mystery of Christ has been revealed and delivered to the saints of God through His Apostles, chief of whom these mysteries were revealed was Apostle Paul.

In his epistle to the Ephesians, he said, “That, in the dispensation of the fullness of times He might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are on earth; even of Him: In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of Him who worketh all things after the counsel of His own will” {Ephesians 1:10-11}.

Paul also gave us the access into the fulfillment of this mystery in Christ: “I, THEREFORE, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called: With all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love: Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling: One Lord, one faith, one baptism: One God and Father of all, who is above all, and in you all.” {Ephesians 4:1-6} Above all, One Gospel.

Furthermore, “But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into Him in all things, which is the Head, even Christ: From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.” {Ephesians 4:15-16} Apostle Paul was giving us the portrait of the most powerful force ever conceived by God: the True Body of Christ.

However, this is the task ahead: the “NECK” of the Body of Christ are the undershepherds (The neck signifies “Authority” when properly submitted to Christ indeed and in truth): their role is to hold the head in place so that the Head can nourish every part of the body to fulfill their unique functions. That is all. In the process, the Head reveals to every part who and what they are. However, unity appears so distant and abstract because the liver wants to be the kidney: the heart believes it has more uniqueness than the mere lungs. All the while, the neck believes it can determine who is what and gets the pancreas to do the work of oesophagus, literally. To discern is different from determining.

But there is a way out. "Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ; that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment." {1 Corinthians 1:10} Because the Holy Spirit has nothing to work with outside of this: the Spirit of God is easily ostracized when we choose another gospel or another way. And the Gospel is the only means to God's ends and purposes Paul was writing about.

And this is why God calls out His remnants: the reproaches and attacks of the enemy of God single them out for special treatment. And when many observe them, just like those who mocked Christ Jesus on the Cross, we see nothing except people tormented by demons who need deliverance. The reproaches and afflictions meant for the Body are transferred to them: but many are not even able to see anything.

"He was despised and rejected of men; a Man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from Him: He was despised, and we esteemed Him not." {Isaiah 53:3} This is the true communion with Christ. We see many who call themselves apostles or even prophets: the truth is that; if many know what a true apostle or prophet has to endure daily, many will be ashamed of ever calling themselves by any title at all.

Truth: that is the only Way. Every member of Christ's Body will know where they fit in. The house God is building is being built by God Himself. There is no portion or aspect of God's house that can be determined by any man or any creature. Our role is to carefully discern these truths. Competition is a dead end. Christ will build His Church. But the Truth will make the access clearer for every soul.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 23/9/21

"In that day shall the LORD of hosts be a crown of glory, and a diadem of beauty unto His people. And for a spirit of judgment to him that sitteth in judgment: and for strength to them that turn the battle to the gate." – ISAIAH 28:5-6

THE GIFT OF CHRIST

The greatest gift of God to man; is Christ Jesus. The Holy Spirit of Christ is the representation of this gift, as the Administrator of God's affairs on earth, and His mission is to glorify Christ Jesus in our lives. Christ is the crown of glory and a diadem of beauty to His people, and the Spirit of judgment to him that sits in

judgment to administer God's will and counsels, and the Strength of them that turn the battle at the gate.

One of Christ's missions to mankind is to reveal Himself as the Truth. The Truth is already victorious and glorious, for it is Christ. Our battle or fight of faith is to stand on the Truth and for the Truth: the mission of God's adversary is to seek to ensure a little off from the Truth, or a little added to the Truth: this is one of the clearest definitions of defeat, which cause men to go around the same mountain yearly or for generations. The victory was presented as a gift, but somehow, it was exchanged for a lie. This is the source of all warfare.

In the True Gospel, there are no riddles, no conundrums, and no conjectures: just plain Truth. Jesus promised; "These things have I spoken unto you in proverbs: but the time cometh; when I shall no more speak unto you in proverbs, but I shall show you plainly of the Father." {John 16:25} This was precisely what Christ did through His Apostles who wrote God's revealed Will, known as the New Testament in their epistles.

If we understand how utterly dangerous it really is to tamper with any portion of the True Gospel, our reactions to any alteration will be swift and decisive. It is like telling someone to take a little poison, it is just a little. And we will continue to remind everyone: this is not about perfectionism (That is what the enemy says): it is about leaving and allowing the perfect Gospel to maintain its integrity of perfection. The Gospel is God, and He is Perfect.

So the gift of God is Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Holy Spirit, and the True Gospel, which is also Righteousness and Judgment, or the Truth. They are both Victorious and Glorious. Many are indeed hearing the Lord roaring, God hates any form of injustice: chief of which is altering what needs no alteration, that is, the Gospel.

"The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter His voice from Jerusalem: and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of His people, and the strength of the children of Israel." {Joel 3:16} "And in that day, saith the LORD of hosts, shall the nail that is fastened in the sure place be removed, and be cut down, and fall: and the burden that was upon it shall be cut off: for the LORD hath spoken it." {Isaiah 22:25}

Jesus also promised: "Fear them not, therefore; for there is nothing covered that shall not be revealed: and nothing hid; that shall not be known." {Matthew 10:26} Because God will restore the Spirit of the First Church in Jerusalem, where everyone was in safe hands. God is not bringing in a harvest of people who will thereafter be enslaved after escaping the darkness of the world: no. He will not do that.

Christ Jesus is returning for a victorious Church, purified, cleansed, and sanctified, a Holy Church: not an enslaved Church battling the devil. Always remember: Truth is already victorious, and He is a Gift, and He is available to everyone who will believe.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 24/9/21

“For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.” – HABAKKUK 2:14

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD

The glory of God; is Christ Jesus. The knowledge of the glory of the Lord is the Truth; the revelation of God, the judgments of God, the righteousness of God, and all that God meant by all that He ever said. The Fruit of the tree that will be known by its fruits which Christ was talking about is the Truth {See Matthew 7:16-20}.

The Truth is the nature of the tree: and this tree is also known as “The trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that He might be glorified” {Isaiah 61:3}. Because the Truth is the Glory.

The glory of the Kingdom of God is the manifestation of the Will of God on earth in every facet of life. Light replaces darkness, the Truth replaces all that is not the truth. Just like when the sun rises in the east, darkness is pushed backward, and all that is in the dark are seen: and when the Truth is revealed, all that is not the Truth are revealed for what they are. Truth is Holy and Pure because He is God.

So whenever anyone of us is speaking in the name of God, we judge whatever we are hearing, not by dreams or visions, but rather by the True Gospel, which is the New Testament in the blood of Christ Jesus. The Truth is the judgments of God. 1 is a numerical figure, but it is not the same as 2, 10 is not the same as 100: a woman who is betrothed to be married to a man is not the same as a woman who has married a man. Old is not the same as New. The Gospel is the most absolute of anything absolute. It was meant to settle any dispute about all that God ever said.

The foundation of our redemption and salvation is the infallibility and invincibility of the Truth. There is neither any weapon nor armor against the Truth that can prosper. The Truth is God’s vision of all He ever conceived of and seek to accomplish in man. It was meant to relieve man of ever being confused about what God said or commanded: it was God’s last Word {See Hebrews 1:1-3}.

What the people in the days of Christ's mission on earth failed to do was to carefully examine what He was saying to discern whether they were true or not. Instead, their minds were on different things: and when He said He was the Son of God, they exclaimed, "Finally, we have what we need to nail Him": but He was telling the Truth. Hence, "For we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth." {2 Corinthians 13:8}.

Humans are supposed to believe the Truth as naturally as the oxygen we breathe works in our lungs: we are supposed to be celebrating, rejoicing, and thanking God; that finally, we have what we have been looking for. Because the Truth is the glory of the Kingdom of God, which is the revelation of God's Kingdom, the Righteousness and Judgment which God has been preaching since the fall of man.

Therefore, the Kingdom of God that we are taught by Christ Jesus to pray that it should come; and that God's Will be done on earth as it is in heaven, is the Kingdom of the Truth. "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30} was the image and likeness of God that was in Adam and was revealed through Christ Jesus.

This is the message of the Gospel of Christ and His Kingdom that Christ sent us to tell the world. Both the earth and the whole universe shall be filled with it {See Ephesians 4:10}. It will transform any life and any nation, and prepare for Christ's return.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 25/9/21

"The LORD hath prepared His throne in the heavens: and His Kingdom ruleth over all." – PSALM 103:19

THE PREPARATION

There are several reasons that can be discerned about God's way of sending His prophets and messengers to prepare the way of the Lord. Chief of this is the rule of God. Most times when God rules, some call it all sorts of things and names, but God's people call them the judgments of God.

The uniqueness of God's judgments is that He does not force His Will on man: He simply rules and overrules. Just like the rain and the snow when they fall, or the sun, when it rises, or the oxygen we breathe that does not force its will on any soul. These are but few examples: so God sends His prophets and messengers, just like John the Baptist, to exhort, to warn, to admonish; because He has prepared His

throne with Righteousness and Judgment, and His Kingdom rules over all things, which denotes that God asks no man or creature permission, even though He tells His prophets what He is about to do.

When God calls men to believe the Truth, He is calling men to believe that which can neither be determined by men nor altered by any creature. This is perhaps the most glorious and safest counsel any man will ever joyfully accept and heed. Because when God rules and executes His judgments, it will be like when the sun rises in the east.

"The LORD is known by the judgment which He executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands. Higgaion. Selah." {Psalm 9:16} This was why Noah preached for over a hundred years, and all the prophets of God called men to repent, and John the Baptist was sent to prepare the way of the Lord.

This is what all the preparations are all about: because what we sow, we shall reap. God's rule is Supreme and Sovereign, and they are all in the Truth. "For His merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the LORD endureth forever. Praise ye the LORD." {Psalm 117:2}

The prophets or messengers that God sends do not come to tickle the ears of men: they are instructed and warned about what is ahead. We know what we will reap or what is ahead by what we have sown. The corruption that men and nations are battling today, with seemingly no solutions is the result of what has transpired in the past when all warnings were dismissed. This is why men are sent to prepare the way of the Lord, and why we must be prepared.

But the good news is that; all solutions are found only in the Truth: and His name is Jesus Christ the Lord and His Gospel. All the promises of God and the True Gospel are more certain and are as unstoppable as the sun that rises every day: this is the rule of God.

God's throne is the throne of Truth: His rule is by the Truth, and His dominion is the same. And the wise know we do not argue with the Truth. And there is no fear in Love: I do not threaten anyone when I warn him or her of the consequences of their actions, if I see those sniffing drugs. God threatens no man.

When God calls His people to repent and believe the Gospel, which is the Truth, He was not sending any suggestions. He is reminding us that He is God, who reigns over His obedient children but rules over, all. And God's love is an inspiration. He will restore His people to sound health and wealth: none of which money can buy. God expects all His children and men to know the True Gospel. This is His rule.

“BEHOLD, I will send My messenger, and he shall prepare the way before Me: and the LORD whom ye seek shall suddenly come to His temple, even the Messenger of the Covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, He shall come, saith the LORD of hosts. But who may abide the day of His coming? And who shall stand when He appeareth? For He is like a refiner’s fire, and like a fuller’s soap: And He shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and He shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver; that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.” {Malachi 3:1-3}

Just like Christ’s First Advent when He suddenly came into the temple and was promptly shown the door, this time around, He is not the Lamb of God that can be slain. He is coming to reign and rule. He will suddenly come.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 26/9/21

“Delight thyself also in the LORD: and He shall give thee the desires of thine heart.”
– PSALM 37:4

THE DELIGHT OF THE LORD: GOD’S POWER ON EARTH

Jesus saith unto them, ‘My meat is to do the will of Him that sent Me, and to finish His work.’ {John 4:34} God left nothing to chance: that which is the delight of the Head becomes an inheritance for the Body. God’s delight becomes our delight: God’s desires become our own sanctified desires. But why is this so? The Truth is the Answer: the origin of the desires of the sanctified believer, whose soul is still being sanctified is the Truth. He is Holy.

The substance of what is being revealed daily is that the Truth is the obliteration of opinions and ideas and agendas that are alien to God. “For thus saith the LORD of hosts; ‘Yet once, it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry land: And I will shake the nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD.’” {Haggai 2:6-7}

Little did anyone understand that God was talking about the Truth: the desire that He had planted in the hearts of men from eternity, which will become the delight of men, whose origin is the Spirit of Truth, the source of life, which is also the eternal life. The Truth has always been God’s glory from eternity.

“Thus saith the LORD, ‘Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: But let him

the glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth Me, that I am the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 9:23-24}

God carefully stated His delight: He took care of declaring His sanctified delight as lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness: which obviously is the desires of His heart, and then made man in His own image and after His own likeness, and He desires to bless man: and then sends us His Word that we should delight ourselves in the Lord, and He will give us the desires of our hearts. God has always supplied the answers to every question. He gave us the Truth: that is God's eternal sanctified delights and desires for man.

"Acquaint now thyself with Him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Receive, I pray thee, the law from His mouth, and lay up His words in thy heart. If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles: Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust and the gold of Ophir as the stone of the brooks. Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defense, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God." {Job 22:21-26}

The unraveling of God's delivering power that sanctifies men and nations is that we shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall make men free {John 8:32}. Men will begin to find no other delights or desires outside of the delights and desires of God: this was precisely why the man was made in the image and likeness of God. By carefully appraising and discerning what God has been calling His people to believe, we will see that we actually have no problems at all.

God placed desires in the hearts of men and supplied the means to the same desires: Truth. Sanctification is when the desires and the delights of men are the same as the desires and the delights of the Head of the man, which is Christ Jesus. And what makes it supremely glorious is the complete absence of the opinions of men, or any ideological or rhetorical divides, nothing to do with anything from the earth.

Amazingly, this same Truth which is Righteousness and Judgment, is the Rod of God's Strength that God is sending out of Zion {See Psalm 110:1-3, Isaiah 33:5-6}: and it is the True Gospel. The Truth that we delight ourselves in becomes our desires that will be granted by God because it is God's supreme and only Will.

And the attributes and nature of the Truth are actually numerous: all to discerned, none can be determined by men or any created being. And they are not subject to any creature, just like the color of our skin. Absolutely nothing can affect or influence or subvert the Truth.

Always remember: the Truth is the Power of God and the Wisdom of God {1 Corinthians 1:24}. It thoroughly humbles the pride of men because no man can make any claim to it: "For it is written, 'I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent {1 Corinthians 1:19}. Above all, the Truth is the highest authority both in heaven and on earth.

God simply said, delight yourself in the Almighty, the Lord, and He shall give you the desires of your heart. And then He sits back to watch what our delights and desires will be: He has since been waiting on us to figure out what this really is. Then He gave us Christ Jesus, the Truth. God has given us the Answer.

Always understand, the Gospel is the Gospel when it is the True Gospel. This is the Truth that cannot be altered. When God announced the arrival of Christ Jesus, as the goodwill to all mankind, what God hoped was that men would have been rejoicing since that day, celebrating and joyfully believing in Christ Jesus. We in this generation have the greatest opportunity not to repeat history. God has delivered all that man can ever need.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 27/9/21

"Now our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace: Comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and work." – 2 THESSALONIANS 3:16-17

THE LAW OF GOD: THE SOURCE OF GOOD HOPE, GOOD WORD, AND GOOD WORK

The Truth is the Law of God: and it is the True Gospel. And the purpose of this Law is the redemption and restoration of God's own order on earth, and the restoration of man to God's original purpose for creating man, which is "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30}. The Law has always been a means to an end.

"BUT IN the last days it shall come to pass; that the mountain of the house of the LORD shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills: and people shall flow unto it. And many nations shall come, and say, 'Come; and let us go up to the mountains of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob: and He will teach us of His ways, and we will walk in His paths: for the law shall go forth of Zion and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.'" {Micah 4:1-2}

But what is this Law that shall go forth of Zion, and what is this word of the Lord from Jerusalem? It was revealed as the Truth, Christ, the Word of God that was made flesh {John 1:14}. We have all soon discovered that a law does not change, especially a spiritual law. Scientific laws are so named because those who have sought to break them got broken. Man must be well prepared if he wants to break the law of gravity. Intrinsically, the actual meaning of the law is Truth.

Also, the mountain of the house of the Lord that shall be established in the top of the mountains, and exalted above the hills was given a name by God Himself: He called it "a city of truth" and "a holy mountain": "Thus saith the LORD; 'I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth; and the mountain of the LORD of hosts a holy mountain.'" {Zechariah 8:3}

History records that the people slapped Jesus in the face and spat at Him: not only was He despised and rejected of men, but He was so explicitly disdained and trampled upon as if the Truth can somehow be exterminated. Thankfully, Jesus did not get angry: He knew how ignorant His people were. 99.9% true can never be the Truth in a million years: a woman cannot be 99.9% pregnant. If Jesus kept .01% to Himself, He would not have risen from the dead. The problem with men is that we are having a huge argument with the Creator Himself: we seek to separate the Truth from the Truth, but He made us.

There is no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit, because the Law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus has made us free from the law of sin and death {Roman 8:1}: and the reason for this is Truth, which is the Law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus; when it has not been broken. What happens when this Law is broken? Lives, communities, and nations get broken: because the Truth cannot be broken. Only the Seed of the Absolute Truth produces the Fruit of the Absolute Truth.

When we say we have the Truth, it will show itself after a while, whether it is the Truth or not: Jesus rose again from the dead to confirm this. A ship is a good ship when it does not sink: an airplane is a good one when it can fly and complete a voyage. We do not make the Truth work: the Truth works on its own, whether men believe it or not, just like the sun. The Truth does not work because someone is smart or intelligent: God gave no such power to any creature. An apple seed does not become an apple tree with apple fruits because of the ingenuity of men.

"Now the end of the commandment is charity out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned" {1 Timothy 1:5}: this is the purpose of the Law, which the Truth is. Most people want prophets and messengers of God to tell the stories of their journeys and encounters, or their struggles and failures, of their afflictions and sufferings: however, it is not the message that was committed to them. The "Message of the True Gospel is the good news, not our experiences.

What we have discovered is that; many are certain that we all work for God, and are in God's Kingdom, doing the work of God's Kingdom: God is saying, not so: many are working for themselves. To enter the Kingdom of God, we must be converted. "Verily I say unto you, 'Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter the kingdom of heaven.'" {Matthew 18:3} Because in God's Kingdom Christ Jesus is the King, and His Word is the Law, and His Law is the Truth.

The foundation of good hope, and good Word, and good work is the Truth. "For the LORD is good; His mercy is everlasting: and His truth endureth to all generations." {Psalm 100:5} He said, "And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathens, and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them: and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother." {Haggai 2:22} No other kingdoms can exist in God's Kingdom.

The only Kingdom that will endure forever is the Kingdom of the Truth. In God's Kingdom, God and His children are not used and abused: there is a clear difference between using God and following Christ. Those who follow Christ follow His example. And the Truth is the difference. We saw how those who came to eat bread and fish soon left Him alone. And this is not about comparisons, but rather, discernment. Jesus was not competing with the Pharisees and the Sadducees.

The Truth that is the Law of God is the Rod of His Strength: when we let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream, as God commanded {Amos 5:24}, we are giving unto the Lord the glory and the strength {Psalm 29:1}: this is worship and reverence to God, born of genuine reverential fear of the Lord. Also, we are not in control of anything or how this will manifest anywhere on earth, we cannot possibly be.

Only sorcerers seek to control how and what the words of God will do, which is all the devil seek every day. The source of Satan's power is to make men preach and teach half-truths and outright untruths: and to turn men against virtue and against the true prophets and messengers of God.

The greatest battle ever fought and won was on the Cross of Calvary. The Truth was on trial, and He came out with His integrity intact. Another word for the Truth is "Noble". And one of the reasons why we may not be seeing and believing the same Gospel, or hearing the same voice, is that the voice of the Truth is distinct. The Holy Spirit of God has never uttered half-truths since the world began, neither can He lie.

Hence the Word of the True Gospel from Apostle Paul to the Thessalonians to comfort them: he talks about everlasting consolation and good hope through grace: Truth is the only source of such good hope, which is also the twin of unfeigned faith,

and good Word and good work. After it has been tried, even in eternity, it will be found to be of pure gold that has been tried in the fire.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 28/9/21

“IF YE then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affections on things above, not on things on earth. For ye are dead, and your life is hid in with Christ in God.” – COLOSSIANS 3:1-3

THE THINGS ABOVE

The things that are above are God and Christ and God’s Kingdom and all His righteousness. This is the message of the Gospel. The Word says, “If the foundation be destroyed, what can the righteous do?” {Psalm 11:3} Understanding these admonitions were meant to keep us on track and in alignment with God.

In the days of the last German Emperor (Kaiser), Wilhelm II, Germany had become very great and powerful, prosperous, with very hard-working people who had been greatly affected by the teachings of Martin Luther and the Reformers. After the First World War, the Armistice, the impoverishment of Germany because of the reparations imposed upon them, and the rise of Hitler, Germany became very great, rich, and powerful: then the Second World War, started again, by Germany.

One of the lessons we’ve all learned from history is that; at the core of the motivation of these two men were paradigms that were sinister: the foundations were rotten to the core. Germany was totally destroyed during the bombardment by the Allied forces: all the wealth and prosperity were obliterated.

Whenever God sends His Word; that all that glitters is not gold, men ought to listen. If we are seeking to know the Truth and to truly know God, we will see that God does not build anything that He will tear down. For over eighteen months, the whole earth was on lockdown: it was meant to make men think. And to make a course correction, at least for the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth, the Oracles of God.

If the foundation of whatever we build or seek to build upon is the Truth or Righteousness and Judgment, we should be rejoicing. If, however, it is not, we should begin to repent and ask God what to do. If the moral fiber of a people or nation does not possess the backbone of righteousness and judgment or the Absolute Truth, it may all be labor in futility. Everything we can observe with our

naked eyes will dissolve in the fervent heat of God's fire, only the Truth will endure forever. This is what is above with God and Christ.

One of the greatest errors men have always made and embraced is to ignore the Truth because of what we may believe it will cost us. This is where the devil and all his workers receive their power. If anyone of us indeed knows what psychic prophets, who hide behind the name of God and Christ do, you will be asking God daily; that you never want to believe half-truths or lies as a believer in Christ. It was never meant to be fit for any human.

Men are completely powerless against psychic prophets as long as we want to hold on to false gospels and half-truths and lies; because we do not want to lose face with people who have believed in us and our work. We cannot play mind games with God or the devil or his prophets. The devil invented mind games, you cannot beat him at that, and he does not trouble those he already has in his service.

God seeks for His people to get out of His way: He said, "Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, 'Who seeth us? And who knoweth us?'" {Isaiah 29:15} "WOE TO them that devise iniquity, and work evil upon their beds! When the morning is light, they practice it, because it is in the power of their hand." {Micah 2:1} These are those who would not have ever stood in the presence of Christ's Body in the First Church in Jerusalem.

God is restoring His true power on earth to His Body: because the Kingdom of God is not in words but in power. "Thus shall ye say unto them, 'The gods that have not made the heavens and the earth, even they shall perish from this earth, and from under these heavens.'" {Jeremiah 10:11} Men and gods will begin to see that the Truth indeed is God, and His name is Jesus Christ the Savior of the world. It will not be business as usual.

God said, "I have long time holden My peace; I have been still, and refrained Myself: now will I cry like a travailing woman; I will destroy and devour at once." {Isaiah 42:14} Witches and wizards can never be blessed by God: what they do is to use dark art to rob people and blindside those in authority (Because of corruption), and divert the judgment meant for them on innocent people, especially those in their care: and say, no one sees us.

This injustice riles God and heaven: and He is coming to avenge Himself. So when men say judgment is not coming, God is not angry: we say, read your bible. "God judgeth the righteous, and God is angry with the wicked every day." {Psalm 7:11} When His righteous people harbor the wicked, we are getting in God's way: innocent people get to pay the price for what they know nothing about. God will shut down the earth for that!

So continuing as if all is well is a dead end. And God will not have that anymore. We believe our problems are about money: God is saying we got that twisted. This is why we are exhorted to set our affections on things above, where Christ sits on God's right hand. What is above is "TRUTH". This is the very Substance from which heaven and earth and all creatures were made: it is the very foundation of the world. This is the True Gospel.

And when we begin to understand the very nature of the Truth, we will see why Christ said we shall know the truth, and the truth shall make men free. The only power the devil has and has been using is to get people off the Truth, even if it is just a little, like Adam. There is nothing that can affect the Truth. To be dead is to renounce all things for the Truth.

When we assume wrongly about people or refuse to set our affections on things above, it corrupts our judgment or discernment. Men use words and actions to subvert other people, but the Truth can never be subverted. The union that God desires for man is the same that was between God and Christ Jesus: this is God's own vision for man. Even Christ Jesus left His home and hometown because they did not believe Him.

Most people seem to want to hold messengers or prophets responsible for not believing them: but a true prophet or messenger will not call men to believe them or believe in them. Jesus said, "Repent and believe the Gospel": repent and believe the Truth. That is Who to believe: all our affections must go to Him, to the Truth. Deception is to be fixated on men.

And always remember: the house that God is building is with lively living individual "stones" – Believers in Christ {See 1 Peter 2:5}. Christ Jesus Himself the Chief Cornerstone was not approved by men: "Wherefore also it is contained in the scriptures, 'Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious: and He that believeth on Him, shall not be confounded. Unto you, therefore, which believe He is precious: but unto them which are disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner. A Stone of stumbling, and a Rock of offense, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed. {1 Peter 2:6-8}

What does this all mean? Seek those things that are above, where Christ sits on God's right hand: God's favor on a man's life may invoke hatred from many, just like Christ: don't be deceived. "Favor is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but the woman (or man) that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised." {Proverbs 31:30}

God will do a work, and many ears will tingle: "For He will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth."

{Romans 9:28} But what can this short work mean? The Truth shall be revealed.
This is God's Kingdom.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 29/9/21

"Believeth thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father is in Me? The words that I speak unto you I speak not of Myself: but the Father that dwelleth in Me, He doeth the works." – JOHN 14:10

FOLLOWING CHRIST

Jesus said again, "Believe in Me that I am in the Father, and the Father is in Me, or else believe Me for the very works' sake." {John 14:11} This was the lifestyle Christ Jesus purchased for those who will believe Him and believe in Him. Then He added, "Follow Me" {John 21:19}. Believe it or not, what Christ Jesus sent us to do was to repeat after Him. What we are experiencing on earth would have been completely different if only we are content with rehearsing what Christ said.

Christ Jesus never spoke His own words: Apostle Paul said to the Corinthians, "And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in the demonstration of the Spirit and of power: That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God." {1 Corinthians 2:4-5}

Paul also confirmed to the Corinthians, "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ Jesus died for our sins according to the scriptures" {1 Corinthians 15:3}. Apostle Paul only delivered what He received.

I saw someone quoting a revered preacher, who was reported to have said, "Reformation is nothing more than Augustinianism come to its rights": no doubt Saint Augustine would have reprimanded the same man. We confuse ourselves each time we step away from Christ. Jesus Christ, Himself said He has no words of His own. This is the beginning and the end of the Reformation. Whilst we revere venerable saints who were faithful to Christ, to be rid of corruption, Christ alone should be lifted up.

So following Christ requires a whole lot of humility: the words of the Gospel are the Word of God, and it is heaven's Law, heaven's Decree. Following Christ will not be more than repeating what Christ and His Gospel said: what He says, we say. And by His Truth, "Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain: And the

glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it." {Isaiah 40:4-5} Isaiah knew it was the mouth of the Lord that has spoken: He only repeated after the Lord.

Following Christ entails returning to Christ: His Truth is the Way and the Life {John 14:6}. We will all be amazed at how much time has been wasted looking for what was not lost. No one goes looking for fish in the Sahara desert: the True Gospel is heaven on earth because it is the Absolute Truth, God's Law and Decree.

And as Christ Jesus did not speak His own words but the words of the Father, Christ is calling us to start from there, and remain right there. Receive His Word, think His Word, speak His Word, and do and obey His Word: this is the Reformation, this is also the Kingdom of God. And all the glory goes to God and Christ Jesus. However, this is for the followers of Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

We are justified by faith {Romans 5:1}: Justified by Christ's blood {Romans 5:9}: and justified by our words {Matthew 12:37}.

Christianity is not a talent show: it is not the place where people outdo one another. It is a people who fellowship in Love.

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 30/9/21

"In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up the breaches thereof; and I will raise up his ruins, and I will build it as in the days of old." – AMOS 9:11

THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID

The tabernacle of David is the throne and Kingdom of God in the hearts and souls of men on earth: "Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." {Psalm 89:14} This Word was fulfilled on the Day of Pentecost when the Holy Spirit returned into men, took over, established the throne and Kingdom of God in their hearts and souls, and transforming them all at once. Thereafter, when they prayed or sang in worship, wherever they were, shook.

King David's tabernacle was a literal one, a tent or booth: "And they brought in the ark of the LORD, and set it in this place, in the midst of the tabernacle that David had pitched for it: and David offered burnt offerings and peace offerings before the LORD." {2 Samuel 6:17} But what made the tabernacle of David unique was the heart of David: God testified through His prophet Samuel; that God has found a man after His own heart in David {See 1 Samuel 13:14}.

David, as a young lad, had a heart for God, and in His own words he said about what he had discovered and known about God, "Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden parts thou shalt make me to know wisdom." {Psalm 51:6} And because of this; "And David reigned over all Israel: and David executed judgment and justice unto all of his people." {2 Samuel 8:15} Note that David did not rule Israel his people: he reigned. That was the tabernacle of David.

And of Christ Jesus, "Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His Kingdom, to order it and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this." {Isaiah 9:7}

The acceptable sacrifice and offering to God is the heart and soul ordered and established in Righteousness and Judgment {See Psalm 40:6-8, Romans 12:1}: this is the tabernacle of David. Righteousness and Judgment is the heart and art and foundation of worship.

God's eyes are running to and fro the whole earth, searching for this same tabernacle: "For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the earth, to show Himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect towards Him." {2 Chronicles 16:9a}

A heart that thinks or meditates like the heart of David, like the heart of father Abraham {See Genesis 18:17-19}, like the heart of Job {See Job 1:8}. Not a legalistic heart of perfectionism, but the heart that is poor and contrite, who trembles at God's Word {See Isaiah 57:15, 66:1-2}.

However, there is nothing God ever asked of any man that He does not give or has already given. The tabernacle of David is Who the Holy Spirit is: Righteousness and Judgment. He is the Substance of the Spirit, the Water, and the blood {1 John 5:8}: and He is a Gift. All that God taught and commanded is to believe the Gospel, for this is the tabernacle of David, the Truth.

James, the Lord's brother reminded his folks in the First Council at Jerusalem, "And to this, agree, the words of the prophets, as it is written: 'After this, I will return and will build again the tabernacle of David which is fallen down, and I will set it up: That the residue of men might seek after the Lord, and all the Gentiles, upon whom My name is called, saith the Lord, who doeth all these things.'" {Acts 15:15-17}

So the tabernacle of David is the establishment of the Truth by the Kingdom of the Truth, in the hearts and souls of men by the Gospel of Christ Jesus and God's Kingdom. God expects us to receive it the same way we receive the air we breathe. The Truth closes up the breaches because there are no concessions or compromises

that might open the breaches in the Truth. Also, the Truth is the only building material that the Spirit of Truth uses.

These hearts worship God at work and at play, just like David. This was what God found in King David's heart whenever He visits him: what flowed out of King David's heart were those songs, Psalms, worship, and the reign of Righteousness and Judgment for all his people. Christ Jesus calls this Living Water, or the Life-that-produces-after-its-Kind, water {John 7:37-38}.

A believer in Christ who commits himself or herself to a life of genuine honesty with God and men {See 1 Timothy 2:1-4} will know the Truth. Jesus said, "Everyone that is of the truth heareth My voice." {John 18:37} Such tremble at His Word: they know that without honesty and Truth; that worship is not true. God will restore this.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 1/10/21

"The fear of the LORD is clean, enduring for ever: the judgments of God are true and righteous altogether. More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb." – PSALM 19:9-10

UNDERSTANDING THE FEAR OF THE LORD IN ANY AGE

The Word says, "The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do His commandments: His praise endures forever." {Psalm 111:10} The fear of the Lord is clean because the wisdom that is from God is clean: the judgments of God are true and righteous because they are the Absolute Truth of God that is eternal, unchanging, and unbreakable. More precious are they than the finest gold, sweeter than honey: this is profound.

What are the commandments of God? "And Jesus answered and him, 'The first commandments is 'Hear, O Israel, 'The Lord our God is one Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment. And the second is like namely this, 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself: There is none other commandment greater than these.'" {Mark 12:29-31}

These commandments of God are kept when we obey what Christ Jesus, the Word of God, commanded. He said, "If a man love Me, he will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him." {John 14:23} First of what Christ taught and commanded, which is the beginning of

any walk with God, is to repent and believe the Gospel, and to seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness. This is the beginning of the true clean fear of the Lord, according to His Word.

The fear of the Lord will make a man love what God loves, and hate what God hates: "Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: the scepter of thy kingdom is a right scepter. Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness: therefore, God, thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows." {Psalm 45:6-7}

This oil will make a man delight in lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness, just like God {Jeremiah 9:24}: and to speak the truth to one's neighbor, execute the judgment of truth and peace from the heart, and reject evil imaginations against one's neighbor, and to hate false oaths, because God hates it {See Zechariah 8:16-17}. This is why the fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever: and His judgments are true and righteous altogether, more precious than the finest gold or material things, sweeter and more pleasant than honey.

God wants all men to know whether they truly love and fear Him or not. And because of this, we partake in the Seven Spirits of Christ because He is our Head {See Isaiah 11:2-3}: therefore, "And shall make Him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and He shall not judge after the sight of the eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of the ears: But with righteousness shall He judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and He shall smite the earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breath of His lips shall He slay the wicked." {Isaiah 11:3-4}

But we may miss out in all these once we have missed the beginning: and because of this, men judge according to what they see and hear, and equally receive dreams and visions according to these, and say, "I saw, I heard", when it was our souls and the devil that we saw and heard.

Many do not even know the Gospel: so we imagine things about people; that is an affront to God because the fear of God is not there. Many speak things into people's lives because they are relatives or friends: assume so many things, believing so many things, all contrary to God's commandments. And what we sow, we shall reap. Because men have not understood the fear of the Lord.

Because someone sounds wise does not mean they are wise: if we fear God we will not only believe the True Gospel, but we will also know that we cannot claim to fear and know God if we do not make the effort to find out if it is the True Gospel we have believed. Lives and nations are heading in the wrong direction because men have not understood the true fear of the Lord and how clean it really is.

God said through His prophet Jeremiah, "The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream: and he that hath My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 23:28} Because once we have missed the Absolute Truth, the word cannot be faithful: the fear of the Lord cannot be involved: the dreams and visions are chaff. What we have thought was wisdom is but a fraud. This is the experience in every nation on earth.

The Word says, "To turn aside the right of a man before the face of the Most High: To subvert a man in his cause, the Lord approveth not. Who is he that saith, and it cometh to pass, when the Lord commandeth not?" {Lamentation 3:35-37} When we have missed the Truth, any nation or people are in serious jeopardy. A conman can look prosperous.

We see economists warning about what the governments are doing, breaking financial or economic laws, but because of politics, they are ignored: all get to suffer for it; because laws are truths. But it did not start with politicians. Once we break the Law of God, the Truth, there is no fasting or prayer that can help anyone, except genuine heart repentance and conversion. What Jesus said we should repent and believe is the Absolute Truth, known as the Gospel. To believe it is to truly fear the Lord.

There is no authority, no creature, and no government; that can either determine the Truth or break it, without consequences. The Truth was meant to give man safety and succor, that we have not missed it or headed in the wrong direction. We only discover the truth when it is revealed, apart from this, we have no further contributions. Truth cannot be invented.

The man who understands the Truth as the Law and Decree of heaven, and believes it, to the extent of obeying the words of Christ and His True Gospel, is the man that truly fears the Lord. God wants men to know whether they truly fear Him or not. You can put the man in prison or speak evil into his or her life, or throw anything at him or her, it has no power whatsoever against the Truth. Mind games or psychological warfare are no match for the Truth, nor dreams and visions.

The Truth, the source of all things including the fear of the Lord, is more precious than the finest gold, sweeter than honey or honeycombs: clean and refreshing every day. Such a person is not engaged in thinking about what others are thinking. If these things are not true, God wouldn't say it. Moreover, it is there to be experienced.

I used to testify to some of my people who we go out together; that, police officers usually wave to me or give me the thumbs up (as if they somehow know me, which is a possibility), whenever they walk or drive by here in London. I so avoid talking about this so much: last week at Bromley in Kent, in the front of a crowd of people passing by, and with other passers-by waiting for their buses, people obviously

going to watch football, this same thing happened, the policeman driving by, obviously must have been listening, or perhaps a believer, gave us a thumbs up. This is a common experience to me, and my folks know this very well. And it is what we write here that we preach: calling sin what they are.

Also, one walking by last week in my new favorite spot at Oxford Circus, actually said, "Good evening sir": this, with a very loud megaphone, to reach as many as can be reached: all to the glory and praise of Christ Jesus, for, we are only vessels. The noise seems to bother only believers in Christ.

You see, we do not need video cameras to impress anyone: heaven is recording. The fear of the Lord is an internal work. The favor of God upon the life of Jeremiah kept him in the dungeon according to God's design. It was not in Prophet Daniel's place to compare himself with Jeremiah or Noah. The fear of the Lord teaches Truth.

What the enemy or adversaries of God cannot do, is to stop what is coming out of our mouth, or our words. We shall give an account of our words and actions, not our dreams or visions or even thoughts. Nevertheless, a man's thoughts are known through his words {Matthew 12:35-37}.

If The Word says Christ Jesus is the Last Word, and Christ Jesus calls the New Testament that He came to institute, the New Testament in His blood, and we have all seen why Christ Jesus was persecuted together with all His Apostles including Paul and that it was the religious people who did all that because they know it robs them of the power and control they seek over men, which the True Gospel did not support or give: we should understand the condition or the state of affairs in every nation. Men do not fear God. Once we've missed the Truth, we've missed everything.

"For we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth." {2 Corinthians 13:8}
This was why Paul said this to the Corinthians: it is not what any man said or think, it is about what the Truth is: God. The man who knows and fears the Lord reverentially looks only to Christ. Prophets and messengers speak what they are inspired and commanded to speak: not what men want to hear.

It is the fear of the Lord that is clean, enduring forever, and God's judgments that are true and righteous altogether, more precious than the finest gold, and sweeter than honey and the honeycomb; that is also the Kingdom of God and His righteousness. And the origin is the Truth: this is what God calls the foundation of the world. On this rests lives, marriages and families, communities, and nations, including political systems and economies. God calls these the Eternal Life.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 2/10/21

“Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.” –
MATTHEW 5:14

THE TRUTH IS HOLY

It is good to remind ourselves about what God and Christ call His children. The Gospel is the good news because it is good news, and it is the clearest of all news ever heard. “Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, ‘I am the light of the world: he that followeth after Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.’” {John 8:12}

That which made Christ Jesus the Light of the world is what makes the believer in Christ the light of the world: the Light of Life is the Spirit of God, the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Truth.

The Truth is the holiest Phenomenon on earth: He is the same as the Holy Spirit. When we observe the Truth, we will find no ideologies, no rhetoric, no semantics or polemics, no myths, no opinions, offers no suggestions or recommendations, neither will we find anything hypocritical or partial: because the Truth is Holy. There are no grounds that God did not cover with the Truth. And no man or creature will ever argue with the Truth nor win any argument against it. It is the end of inquiries.

“He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He.” {Deuteronomy 32:4} This is Who the Truth, which is Christ Jesus is, and it is Him who makes the child of God light of the world: we are also called a city set on a hill; that cannot be hidden. So we can see why God named Zion “A city of truth” and “the holy mountain” {Zechariah 8:3}. Mysteries dissolve when they encounter the Truth.

It was God’s hope that His people will be rejoicing for the great redemption and restoration that Christ Jesus wrought for man. There are no fewer crimes against God and man than any who seeks to have power or dominion over another man and his will. And then to go ahead to seek the means to achieve this.

We all have the same Bible, and are given the same Holy Spirit: nonetheless, the Holy Spirit will never support such an adventure, so it will not in a million years be the Holy Spirit with such. But the Holy Spirit is the Truth, and He is Holy. He illuminates and empowers lives. When the light comes, darkness must flee.

The Truth answers every question if we will accept His answers. His mission is to transform individual believers in Christ into the image of Christ by making man the truth as Christ. This Truth is the Kingdom of God in the man: He is also the Anointing and a Gift. Man has all he'll ever need on earth.

God, therefore, is saying to someone: "According to their deeds, accordingly He will repay, fury to His adversaries, recompense to His enemies; to the islands, He will repay recompense. So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and His glory from the rising of the sun: When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him." {Isaiah 59:18-19} Because the Truth makes free.

Christ Jesus is the Truth and He is the Lord: "The LORD is righteous in all His ways: and holy in all His works." {Psalm 145:12}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 3/10/21

"STAND FAST, therefore, in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage." – GALATIANS 5:1

THE LIBERTY IN CHRIST JESUS

The liberty that is in Christ Jesus is in believing in Him as your personal Lord and Savior and believing in His Word, which is the Gospel. Bondage is in believing anything else. Whilst the Truth makes men free, anything that is not the truth puts people in bondage: this bondage can be obvious or not obvious, pronounced or subtle, chief of which is bondage to self and pride.

The Word says, "There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacle of the Most High. God is in the midst of her: she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early." {Psalm 46:4-5}

God had planned from the foundation of the world, to make our hearts and souls His city; to make our hearts the holy place of the tabernacle of the Most High, where God will tabernacle day and night. Out of it, Christ's Spirit of Truth flows as Living Water, reproducing His own Life in men through believers in Christ {See John 3:37-38}. As God's vessels and Oracles, God influences the souls of men only by His Spirit of Truth.

The Word says, "Acquaint now thyself with Him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Receive, I pray thee, the law from His mouth, and lay up His words in thine heart. If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles." {Job 22:21-23} So our hearts have been God's eternal design as His tabernacle: we can only worship Him indeed and in truth from our hearts {See John 4:23-24}.

We can identify bondage whenever we want to receive credit for whatever God is doing in people's lives or anything that seeks the praises of men or the glory from men. This is because only a lie offers such glory to men. Truth does not offer glory to men: when we respect our brethren and give honor to whom honor is due, it is to God that we attribute such honor.

Jesus said, "How can ye believe, which receive honor one of another, and seek not the honor that cometh from God only? {John 5:44} And the Word says, "It is not good to eat much honey: so for men to search their own glory is not glory." {Proverbs 25:27} Because the baptism of the Truth by the Truth is true liberty to all those who will believe. It brings men back to the Author of Life.

The Truth is so distinct: it leaves men nothing to take any credit for. Except we can take credit for the sun when it rises in the east, or the oxygen we breathe, or the color of our skin. This is why the Truth makes free: everything and everyone that will be deceived has believed something that is not the Truth, and the reason some seek influence over others: this may make a man sell his or her soul.

Last weekend, as I was going through Regent Street, I came by the Apple stores: all around were hundreds of people waiting in an endless queue, most of them with their hands using their phones. They were waiting to buy the latest iPhone 13. This was the type of dominion God taught and gave to Adam and to men. It was the product doing its job. This generation cannot afford to miss it. From what we can all see and discern, from what befell Adam, it is not a good thing for any man to believe any lie.

And the most beautiful, gracious, and glorious thing is that the True Gospel offers no lie: "But the anointing which ye have received of Him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in Him." {1 John 2:27} Note that the Gospel calls the Anointing "Him". He offers liberty, not bondage.

Also, this liberty translates to following Christ Jesus through obedience. If we love Him, we will obey or keep His words {John 14:23}: because faith without works is not faith {See James 2:17-26}. "(For we walk by faith, not by sight:)" {2 Corinthians 5:7} The fact that we may have gotten so many things wrong in the past does not

mean we should remain in the past. We must press on towards the mark of our high calling of God in Christ Jesus {Philippians 3:13-14}.

Two main things that the Gospel of Christ Jesus purchased for man, to bring redemption, reconciliation, salvation, deliverance, and restoration: The Spirit of Truth, the Holy Spirit, and the Truth, which is the True Gospel. There is no lie in heaven, so Christ offers none. God and Christ are sending His Word: Stand fast in this liberty. And this is the foundation of our faith and our hope. God will finish His work: and the signature of all that God does; is Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 4/10/21

“Therefore, if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away, behold, all things are become new.” – 2 CORINTHIANS 5:17

CHILDREN OF THE LIGHT

The ancestry and generation of the first man, Adam, started with God: the ancestry and generation of the believer in Christ start with Christ Jesus. This was the good news that the First Church in Jerusalem knew and taught. And if the people of God had stayed on track, many on earth would only have read about all the things that dominate lives today on earth in history books. But is it not too late.

Adam and Eve knew no curses until they ate the fruit. The people of the upper room knew that the Spirit that came upon them on the Day of Pentecost would not have tolerated curses for any reasons: these are the type of news, men ought to hear. Those seeking solutions and help today would have been the dispensers of solutions and help: because we are new creatures, though with the necessary need for the sanctification of our souls after the new birth, but as ambassadors of Christ, we carry the seal of heaven.

And the Word says, “And He will destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast over all people, and the veil that is spread over all nations.” {Isaiah 25:7} God desires that we see things the same way He sees them: Apostle Paul foresaw the future.

He said to the Corinthians, “For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one Husband; that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ. For if he that

cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him." {2 Corinthians 11:2-4} This was precisely what happened, just as it happened to Eve and Adam: but it is not too late.

"Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. Therefore, let us not sleep as do others: but let us watch and be sober." {1 Thessalonians 5:5-6} To be sober is to be calmly articulate and to observe what we believe and what we tell people.

Everywhere on earth, what is taught in literature, geography, science and medicine, law and arts, are the same. So a nurse can leave Ghana and practice in England after some adaptation: a lawyer can do the same, even if he left Ouagadougou to practice in Canada: a nuclear scientist is the same whether in France or China. These are facts, not just words.

The children of the light should be able to smell the subtlety of the serpent far away: it should not be the Body of Christ that should keep arguing with God and His Gospel, as if we are explaining to Christ why God got the Gospel wrong. The Gospel is correct and perfect: we need to return to God, to the Truth.

To be properly joined to Christ Jesus is to recognize that the head has only one mouth. This was the secret of the First Church in Jerusalem: Apostle Paul specifically warned the Corinthian Church too; that whether it is Peter or Apollo, they all spoke the same thing {See 1 Corinthians 1:10-17, 3:1-9}. This is the portrait of the new thing the Lord is doing: restoring what the First Church had in Jerusalem. Light disperses darkness.

Some of us have seen the Garden: we know humans do not have any problem. What we all see today is all self-inflicted. It was the same thing that happened to Adam that repeated itself whilst men looked for means to take over other people's lives. We are new creatures with brand new ancestry and generation, which is Christ Jesus. A city of truth and a holy mountain, set on a hill that cannot be hidden or covered. God is destroying the coverings and the veils covering people and nations.

"But unto you that fear My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in His wings: and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall." {Malachi 4:2}

Also remember, most of Paul's epistles were written whilst he was in prison: dungeons or prisons cannot diminish the power of the Truth, the same way the sun is still rising and setting, whether men accept and believe it or not. God wants our hearts and minds very clear. We are the children of the light: sober, not confused. It is a good time to be like the Bereans.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 5/10/21

“At that day ye shall know that I am in My Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you.” – JOHN 14:20

AT THE DAY: GOD’S CLEAR VISION

The True Gospel message is the restoration of what was lost through the fall of the first man, Adam: the restoration of the image and likeness of God that is the Holy Spirit in man, and the blessing of Genesis 1:28 {See Ephesians 1:3}, which also is the Truth.

This is one critical error men have made since the ascension of Christ Jesus: and this gave the adversary of God and his workers the open door they needed to infest and pervert the lives of men, exchange the identities of saints, and truncate their lives and the true mission of the Gospel. But there is a snag: “I and My Father are one” is the mission of the Spirit of God, and no creature can deceive God. It is unfortunate that many have sold their souls for money and fame, and in the face of the Truth, chose the lie.

Just like the devil was unable to defeat Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Truth, the Truth is what made the Word of God a Sword, Axe, Hammer, and Fire.

“For the Word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in His sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of Him with whom we have to do.” {Hebrews 4:12-13}

So before there was a natural pandemic, there has been a spiritual pandemic, and we cried and warned; that many who insist that we have nothing to repent of may not have known the True Gospel at all: this is all that psychic prophets who use the name of God and Christ need.

And the Gospel attest to the Glory of God as Christ {See Hebrew 1:1-3}: “To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles, which is Christ in you, the hope of glory” {Colossians 2:27}.

So God's vision is not the running of organizations and institutionalization of men and ministries: The glory of God; is Christ; the glory of Christ is His Church, and the Church, the Body of Christ, is the image and likeness of God. God expects all men to know what it means for God to indwell men.

No matter how far psychic prophets have traveled into people's lives, God will fish them out. "Behold, I will send for many fishers, saith the LORD, and they shall fish them: and after will I send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them from every mountain, and from every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks. For mine eyes are upon all their ways: they are not hid from My face, neither is their iniquity hid from mine eyes. And first I will recompense their iniquity and their sin double: because they have defiled My land, they have filled My inheritance with the carcasses of their detestable and abominable things." {Jeremiah 16:16-18}

Jesus said, "Fear them not, therefore, for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known." {Matthew 10:26} Because, "There is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity may hide themselves." {Job 34:22} So we are not dealing with a new issue. The Gospel speaks about holding the Head, from which all the body is joined, with joints, body, bones, and flesh {See Ephesians 4:16, 5:30, Colossians 2:19}: this is sacred and divine.

To be complete in Him, in Whom dwells the fullness of the Godhead {See Colossians 2:9-10}, should show all men that God is serious for creating man in His own image and likeness. Wherever believers in Christ are, the natural should surrender to the supernatural. This can never happen with corruption. We are given an ocean full, but we've settled for a teaspoon full.

We thank God for His grace and mercy: but the day is near; when men shall know that God can neither be mocked nor deceived. God showed us exactly what happened: the Gospel was changed and perverted despite all the warnings that are still in the Bible, and men expect no repercussions or consequences: this is the delusion that many are living with today. Sorcery cannot prevail against the Truth.

And until the last breath, we stand. "And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimonies: and they loved not their lives unto the death." {Revelation 12:11} We are not justified by dreams and visions or prophetic words and utterances or manifestations: but by the blood, by faith, and by our words. The Truth is already victorious and glorious.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions